Gc
929.2
St969s
2034848

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01431 9245

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofsturm00stur

Genealogy

of the

STURM FAMILY

A Record of the

Decendants of Jacob Sturm

of

Sharpsburg, Maryland

from 1750 to 1936

COMPILED BY LLOYD ELMER STURM

EDITED BY MARGARET H. STURM

014

79 7349 11

2034848

Copyright 1938

By MARGARET H. STURM

Book 22 Page 3 - 1 1 7 2

JUL 1 6 1941
Inv. 1858
CS
71
S42
1726

A great historian has said: "No people who have not cherished with pride the deeds of their remote ancestors have ever achieved anything worthy to be remembered with pride by their remote ancestors."

REMOTE ANCESTRY

The Dark Ages had passed and civilization was emerging from the Middle Ages when the name of Sturm appears in history. There was a Jacob Sturm, a German statesman and reformer, who was born at Strassburg, August 10, 1489, where his father, Martin Sturm, was a person of some importance. He was educated at the Universities of Heidelberg and Freiberg, and about 1517 entered the service of Henry, Provost of Strassburg, a member of the Wittelsbach family.

He soon became an adherent of the reformed doctrines, and leaving the service of the provost became a member of the governing body of Strassburg during the Peasants War; represented the city at the Diet of Spires and others and gained fame by his championship of its interests. As an advocate of union among the Protestants he took part in the conference at Marburg in 1529; but when the attempts to close the breach between Lutherans and Zwinglians failed, he presented the Confessia tetnapolitana, a Zwinglian document, to the Augsburg Diet of 1530.

As the representative of Strassburg, he signed the "protest" which was presented to the Diet of Spires in 1529. He was on friendly terms with Philip, landgrave of Hesse.

Owing largely to his influence, Strassburg joined the league of Schmalkalden in 1531. The troops of Strassburg took the field when the league attacked Charles V in 1546; but in 1547 the citizens were compelled to submit, when he succeeded in securing very favorable terms from the Emperor.

He died in Strassburg, October 30, 1553.

The next Sturm appearing in history is Johannes Sturm. Some undertake to trace the ancestry of the family recorded

in this book to Johannes Sturm, a German educational reformer, born in Sleiden, Luxemburg, October 1, 1507. In his fifteenth year he was sent to Liege, where he attended a school of the Brothers of the Common Life. Three years later he continued his studies at Louvain, then the most enlightened center of higher studies north of the Alps, where shortly before there had been founded a college for the teaching of Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. Besides his zeal as an educational reformer, he all through life had the ambition to write a Latin style framed on the best models of antiquity. It was at this time, therefore, that he began the study of Cicero. He remained some five years in Louvain.

In 1529 he went to Paris, and at first gave himself to medicine, with a view to securing a settled competence. But his natural instinct asserted itself, and he returned to the study of Cicero, on whom he gave courses of lectures in the College Royal. Besides lecturing on Cicero, he also taught dialectics, and had some famous men as students. As a sympathizer with the new teaching in religion, identified as yet only with the name of Luther, it was at some risk that he made his home in Paris. When a request was made to him (1536) by the authorities of Strassburg to come to their assistance in reorganizing the education of their town, he accepted their offer. By its position on the frontiers of France and Germany, Strassburg played a part of the highest importance in the political and religious history of the sixteenth century. Both in the religion and politics of his time Johannes Sturm took a prominent part, and on different occasions was sent on missions to France, England, and Denmark. In religion, he took sides with Zwingli against Luther.

Before his settlement in Strassburg, its magistrates had shown an enlightened interest in public instruction; but guided and inspired by him the town became one of the

most important educational centers in Europe. Two years after his arrival (1538), a new gymnasium was established, with Sturm as its rector, and at the same time boarding houses were erected for poor students with the object of suppressing the medieval practice of mendicancy. Elementary and secondary education were thus provided for; but it was his ambition that the higher studies should also be within the reach of every youth of Strassburg. The divided councils of the town, however, and the outlay the organization of such studies would imply, delayed his scheme until as late as 1564. In that year was founded the Strassburg Academy, which, together with the gymnasium, supplied a complete course of instruction in all the learning of the time. His ideal in education was "to direct the aspiration of the scholars toward God to develop their intelligence, and to render them useful citizens, by teaching them the skill to communicate their thoughts and sentiments with persuasive effect." In carrying out this ideal, he showed his superiority by his judicious gradation of the course of study, and by his novel and attractive methods of instruction. It was his chief praise that beyond all his contemporaries he succeeded in correlating public instruction to the moral and intellectual development of his time. He presided over this institution for forty years, and was regarded as the greatest educator produced during this period.

In 1578, the Strassburg school numbered several thousand pupils, among them about two hundred of noble birth, twenty-four counts and barons and three princes. Not simply from Germany, but from Portugal and Poland, Denmark, France and England, youths were sent to Sturm. His influence extended to England and thence to America.

Says an English writer: "No one who is acquainted with the education given at our principal classical schools, Eton, Winchester and Westminster, forty years ago, can fail to see

that their curriculum was framed in a great degree on Sturm's model."

He wrote a biography of Jacob Sturm. He died in Strassburg, March 3, 1589.

It is not apparent from history what relationship, if any, these two men bore to each other and it can not be said definitely that the Jacob Sturm who was born in 1759 was descended from either of these men; but from the similarity of names carried down for generations to the present time, that would seem a reasonable inference. There is a lapse of time between the death of Johannes Sturm and the time of the American Jacob Sturm of more than one hundred and fifty years and one might think that a multitude of the name might have been born and gone forth in the meantime, but the Thirty Years' War intervened from 1618 to 1648, and the Rhine territory where these people lived was invaded time after time and overrun by friend and foe; sacked and pillaged, with death and destruction dealt on all hands in one of the most savage and relentless wars of history.

THE BEGINNINGS OF THE STURM FAMILY IN AMERICA

1. Jacob Sturm

The person with a German name today, who seeks to know why his ancestors came to this country nearly two centuries ago, must cast his eyes backward to the Reformation and the century and a half following thereupon.

The Thirty Years' War was both a civil or political and a religious war and one of the most destructive of history. The whole intellectual, moral, and religious character of the German people received a shock that almost threatened it with annihilation. Statements are made by authorities that seventy-five percent of the people in many of the districts were destroyed. One authority says: "Germany was ruined for a century. Two-thirds of the population had disappeared, two-thirds of the movable property had been destroyed; five-sixths of the villages were gone. Wurtemberg fell from 500,000 to 48,000; Ausberg from 80,000 to 16,000. One city was plundered twenty-eight times." Judge the setback to industry, and the inevitable decay of German trade and wealth.

Before these wars, the region of the Rhine was considered the garden of Germany. The terrible disorders of these wars dealt a deadly blow to their prosperity and glory. Famine and pestilence followed, and it took a hundred years to recover in any considerable degree from their terrible disasters.

These wars did not abolish tyranny among the rulers nor do away with intolerance and persecutions among the religious. About this time William Penn was undertaking his "holy Experiment" in Pennsylvania and made two trips to

this region of the Rhine, setting forth the opportunities of this new land and the civil and religious liberties enjoyed. The rulers of England at the same time were encouraging emigration to their colonies.

During the first three-quarters of the eighteenth century, great numbers of Germans came to America, mostly coming down the Rhine and embarking from Rotterdam and landing at Philadelphia, but many came by way of England; the former making their way West, South and Southwest into Pennsylvania, Maryland, and the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia, and the latter landing at Norfolk and mostly finding their way into the Northern and Northwestern part of Virginia.

An ordinance of the Colony of Pennsylvania passed in 1727 required all immigrants to subscribe to the Oath of Allegiance to the King of England. As a result there are in the Pennsylvania Archives complete records of all immigrants arriving at Philadelphia from 1727 to 1775.

"As early as 1710-1712 German emigrants came to Maryland, settled in the region between Monocacy and the mountain, on the spot where Fredericktown was subsequently laid out by Patrick Dulany, 1745. This first settlement was soon extended to the Glades, Middletown and Hagerstown. Between 1748 and 1754, twenty-eight hundred Germans were brought to Maryland, many of whom settled in Baltimore."*

Reference to the Pennsylvania Archives shows that on August 21, 1750, on the Ship Anderson, Captain Hugh Campbell, from Rotterdam and touching at Cowes, England, Johan Jacob Sturm arrived at Philadelphia and took the oath of allegiance. He found his way into Maryland, ap-

---

* Butler's History of Maryland

parently about the beginning of the French and Indian War, 1754-1758. Tradition has handed down the fact that he lived in or near Sharpsburg, Maryland, a town some fifteen miles south of Hagerstown and laid out by Joseph Chapline in 1763. His children were born here. This region is a very beautiful rolling country; the land is very fertile and one can understand why it attracted the German immigrant who had so recently come from the beautiful and fertile country of the Rhine.

Shepherdstown, West Virginia, is just on the opposite side of the Potomac and some two or three miles from Sharpsburg, Maryland. It is the site of Shepherd College and one of the West Virginia Normal schools. The history of the Lutheran Church has been lately written by Professor Duke of Shepherd College. He says: "History affords no more pathetic chapter than that of the devastation of the Rhine Palatinate by Louis XIV. It seems to have been the purpose of this cruel and proud monarch, when he found himself like a lion at bay in the presence of his foes, to surround himself and his beautiful France with a desert barrier as a protection against invasion. Consequently the fair Palatinate (as well as Alsace and some other provinces) was given over to fire and sword. Manheim, Old Heidelberg, Spier, Worms and Bingen (and many other towns) were destroyed. The Count of Tesse, to whom the spoliation of the country was entrusted, in reporting to his superior officer, Turenne, says: 'I do not think that for a week past my heart has been in its right place. I did not forsee that it would cost so much to personally attend to the burning of a town with a population in proportion like that of Orleans. You may rely upon it that nothing at all remains of the superb castle of Heidelberg. Four hundred and thirty-two houses have been burnt and the fire is still raging.'

"Out of this region of desolation came the peace loving, God-fearing Palatines to try their fortunes in the new World."

Dr. Haithcox, a minister of Shepherdstown lately wrote an article for the **Baltimore American** in which he says: "Across the Atlantic they (the Germans) came to find a land as beautiful and even more fertile than their Rhineland. From the Delaware along the Susquehanna, they spread through Pennsylvania's Carlyle Valley, across Maryland and in Antietam, over which they built splendid Roman arches of stone, one of these becoming so tragically famous in the Civil War; then crossing the Potomac they came into the Valley of the Shenandoah. * * * They brought here the industry and thrift that had made a paradise of their fatherland. Accustomed to congregated town life, they gathered into villages, like Shepherdstown and Sharpsburg, to till the neighboring lands, unlike the English plantation lords of Lower Virginia, who built their manor house in the center of their broad domains. The farms were smaller, better cultivated, and, with the vine, they transplanted the customs of their old home.

"In the village the highest hill was crowned by a church spire like the ones along the Rhine or in the high burgs of Germany. In a few years they retrived their fortunes by their industry, were happy, contented, fearing God and minding their own business."

The people of this region lived in peace and amity with their Indian neighbors until the breaking out of the French and Indian War when it became the objective of many Indian raids. Braddock in his campaign passed through or near this region and his defeat did not help matters for the settlers. After Braddock's defeat, Washington was in command of the forces in this region with headquarters at Fort

Loudon, near Winchester, Virginia, about twenty-five or thirty miles south of Sharpsburg.

During the French and Indian war there was great suffering among the settlers, who, until that time, appear to have been happy and prosperous.

The writings of Washington give us a pathetic picture of the terror of the inhabitants when the country was overrun by Indian war parties carrying death and destruction wherever they came. Washington, now Colonel of the Virginia Militia, built Fort Loudon in 1756, near Winchester, which was his headquarters during a part of the war.

Colonel Adam Stephen was stationed at Fort Cumberland in 1755. Washington wrote in a note book of that year: "I proceeded to Winchester, where I arrived on the 14 Sep. * * * On the 5th Oct. reached Fredericksburg. * * Continued my journey to Col. Baylor's where I was overtaken by an express sent from Col. Stephen, commanding at Fort Cumberland, informing me that a body of Indians had fallen on the inhabitants, killed many of them, and destroyed and burnt many of their houses."

Washington wrote Governor Dinwiddie: Oct. 11, 1755, "I arrived yesterday (at Winchester) about noon, and found everything in the greatest hurry and confusion, by the back inhabitants moving in, and those of this town moving out. * * * I was told by Col. Martin, who had attempted to raise the Militia, that it was impossible to get above 20 or 25 men, they having absolutely refused to stir, choosing, as they say, to die with their wives and families. * * * Col. Fairfax, who arrived in town while we were on a scout, immediately sent to a noble captain, not far off, to repair with his company forthwith to Winchester. With coolness and moderation this great captain answered that his wife, family, and corn were all at stake; so were those of his soldiers, therefore it

was impossible for him to come. Such is the example of the officers, such the conduct of the men; and upon such circumstances depends the safety of our country!"

Again he writes: "The rangers intend to march down on Monday next. They will be immediately followed by all the inhabitants of those parts, that had come together under their protection. * * * I think it absolutely essential that there should be two or three companies, exclusive of rangers, to guard the Potomac waters until such time as our regiment is completed."

In another letter: "Captain Waggoner informs me that it was with difficulty he passed the Ridge, for crowds of people were flying as if every moment was death. * * * The inhabitants are really frightened out of their senses."

"Winchester, April 7th, 1756. The enemy have returned in greater numbers, committed several murders, not far from Winchester, and are even so daring as to attack our forts in open day. * * * Many of the inhabitants are in a miserable situation by their losses, and so apprehensive of danger that I believe, unless a stop is put to the depredations of the Indians, the Blue Ridge will soon become our frontier."

These extracts from Washington's letters are given to show something of the dangers and hardships which our ancestors met with and had to endure or overcome in getting a foothold in this new country which they had chosen for their home.

There has been a tradition handed down that Jacob Sturm, our first ancestor in America, served in the French and Indian War, but it is only recently that the evidence has been found to substantiate the tradition.

The Maryland Historical Magazine, Volume 9, pages 260 and 348, gives lists of soldiers receiving pay from the State

of Maryland on the Colony of Maryland for services in the French and Indian War in the year 1757. The lists are taken from the Maryland Archives. Among the names given is Jacob Sturm. His arrival in Maryland was probably before the beginning of the French and Indian War.

It is not known when or to whom he was married, but his wife's name was Margaret as shown by deeds for real estate sold and recorded at Frederick, Maryland. Frederick County at that time included all the territory from just east of Frederick to the western border.

He was probably married in 1754 or 1755; this opinion is based on the fact that his second son was born in 1759. There were four sons. We have no knowledge or record of any daughters.

Jacob Sturm was a party to several real estate transactions from 1763 to 1773 which are shown on the records at Frederick, Maryland. The first purchase of record is forty-five acres along the Potomac River bought in 1763. The next is a deed from Joseph Chapline to Jacob Sturm for a lot in Sharpsburg, dated March 22, 1764—Record J 233. The next is a deed from Noah Foster to Jacob Sturm of a tract of twenty-five acres described as Spurgeon's Delight, part of Anteatom Bottom Banks of the Potomac River near Teaggs Ferry, L - 169, recorded February 17, 1765. The next transaction is the sale of the tracts containing forty-five acres and twenty-five acres in one deed from Jacob Storm and Margaret, his wife, to Henry Ready. Recorded June 3, 1773—consideration—£160 (Pounds).

There seems to have been, even at this early date, some confusion or indecision as to the spelling of the name; whether to use the original German form, Sturm; or the English translation, Storm.

Soon after the sale of his property in Maryland he moved with his family to Virginia. It is probable that his new home was not far from the Maryland State border, for when the Revolutionary War came on, one of his sons enlisted in Virginia, and one in Maryland. We have been unable to find any record of Jacob Sturm, the immigrant, after he took up his residence in Virginia, and we can not say when or where he died.

Children of Jacob and Margaret Sturm:

2 (1) John, b. about 1755
3 (2) Jacob, b. 1759; m. 1784; d. 4-6-1842.
mar. Catherine Frushour, b. 1764; d. 2-19-1839
4 (3) Peter, b. 1-__-1762; m. 1786; d. 2-19-1843
mar. Barbara Frushour, b. 1767; d. 1-11-1859
5 (4) Nickolas, b. 1763; m. d. 3-17-1811
mar. Elizabeth b. 1770

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN STURM (2) JACOB (1)

John Sturm was born near Sharpsburg, Maryland, probably about 1755 or 1757. He was the eldest son of Jacob and Margaret Sturm. In the Bible of Charles W. Sturm, who was a great grandson of Jacob Sturm (1), and who died in 1918 in his eightieth year, was found a paper written in his own hand, evidently some thirty-five years before his death, and no doubt after a talk with his uncle, Jesse Sturm, the following:

"My great-grandfather and great-grandmother both came from Germany. Uncle Jesse says he does not know whether they were married or not when they came to this country. John Sturm, grandfather's brother, served on Washington's staff and was also at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown on the 19" of Oct. 1781."

We have ample proof of the foregoing in the Virginia State and United States government records.

There have been no records found that would indicate anything of his life or activities after the Revolutionary War.

3. JACOB STURM (2) JACOB (1)

Jacob, the second son of Jacob Sturm, the immigrant, was born in the year 1759 or early in 1760. There is some conflict in the records as to the date of birth. The headstone at his grave says he was born in 1760. This headstone was placed there in recent years to replace an old one cut from native sandstone. The original headstone was cut and placed by Jesse Sturm, youngest son of Jacob, soon after his death. The inscription thereon is as follows: "J. STURM, Died APRIL 6, 1842—AGE 83."

Jacob Sturm

When we see the descendants of one man in the space of one hundred and sixty years from his birth numbering two thousand or more, a very great number of them having lived beyond three score and ten, himself and others reaching four score and more, and still others above ninety, and we see that they were all a healthy, rugged and stalwart class of men and women; sober, intelligent and industrious citizens; an independent, moral, upright and forward looking people, we can not but think that there was a man with qualities out of the ordinary.

This man and his descendants have seen our country grow and develop from a vast wilderness fringed on the East with a line of sparsely settled colonies to its present prosperous and powerful position. He helped in the long and hard task of the colonies to gain their independence. Many of his grandchildren were in the struggle to maintain

the union which he helped to form, and many of the present generation were in the World War just closed.

While the ambitions of this family have mostly not been in the direction of political preferment, many of them have been the friends and advisors of those in prominent places and many of them have filled places of more or less importance and honor, to which they have been elected or appointed.

In our republic, the unit of government is the citizen. The position and title of Citizen if carried with the proper dignity, self-respect, realization of its responsibilities and a proper effort to carry them out, is of no mean worth and importance. The descendants of Jacob Sturm with but few, if any, exceptions can lay claim to this title.

He was born near Sharpsburg, Maryland. In his boyhood, the family moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, where they lived until the Revolutionary War. This was in the pioneer days of this region, as this part of the state was only settled a few years before his birth. Educational advantages in this region were very meager during his boyhood. He grew up in this frontier environment into a rugged youth and a thorough woodsman.

In the meantime, the Revolutionary War had broken out and his elder brother, John, had joined the army. This no doubt fired his patriotism and zeal, so that on July 19, 1776, when he was only seventeen years old he enlisted in a Maryland Company being raised by Captain Henry Hardman, This enlistment was evidently (a) for a short time, for we find him on December 8, 1776, enlisted in Captain Jonathan

---

(a) **Archives of Maryland**—(Published by the Historical Society 1900) Page 51, Volume 18.

(b) **Maryland Archives**—Pages 248 and 305, Volume 18.

Morris' Company for a period of three years. (b) In the Maryland Archives, in an alphabetical list of names given of the 7th Maryland Regiment, this record appears: "Jacob Storrom, Private, enlisted 8th Dec., '76—discharged 7th Dec., '79." The name appears on Captain Henry Hardman's muster roll as Jacob Storam and on Captain Jonathan Morris' as Jacob Storm (Storum, Storrum), or in the entire record the name is spelled in five different ways and none of them quite right.

In this connection it may be well to look somewhat into this matter of names, especially the names of German immigrants.

In cases where the names were representative of a vocation, trait or some other meaning, the name was translated into the English word for it. In other cases, an attempt was made to produce the German sounds in English. In either case, the names are sometimes quite different, though the derivation is apparent to one acquainted with both languages.*

In the Maryland Archives a large percentage of the names of the soldiers of the Revolution are spelled in two or more ways.

The 7th Maryland Regiment seems to have been pretty active as the records show them to have been at Valley Forge, White Plains, Fish Kill, and other places where actions are recorded.

After the expiration of his three-year term of enlistment and his discharge December 7, 1779, he evidently enlisted in a Virginia regiment. He took part in the siege of Yorktown and was at the surrender of Cornwallis; these facts appear from various sources.

---

* **Kuhns**— "German and Swiss Settlements in Pennsylvania."

Lemuel Sturm, a grandson of Jacob Sturm, wrote Jesse F. Sturm, January 24, 1912, as follows: "In the winter of 1834-5, I stayed at grandfather's and attended school (Dennis Bruneau was the teacher) and frequently heard him tell of many incidents of the Siege of Yorktown."

Jesse Sturm, the youngest son of Jacob Sturm, wrote a condensed Biographical Sketch of his father, a photographic copy of which is given herewith, in which he states that he was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Bigraphical Sketch

Written by Jesse Sturm

Jacob Sturm was born near Sharpsburg, Maryland, and was raised in Berkeley County, Virginia, and was born in the year 1762, and served in the Revolutionary War a short time, and was at the taking of Cornwallis in the year 1781, and was married in the year 1784 to Katharine Frushour on Sleepy Creek fifty five miles East of Cumberland, and moved to the Warm Springs three miles of the mouth of Big Caypon and lived there two years, then moved to Cumberland and lived there six years, then moved to Georges Hills West of Cumberland twenty-four miles and lived there three years, then moved on the Yohogany at Braddocks Ford and lived there three years; he then moved on the Monongahela seven miles above Morgantown and lived there 5 years, then moved to Tetricks fork of Teverbaugh in the year 1800 and lived there till he died in 1842; he lived eighty years; he raised nine children; 5 sons and 4 daughters.

The undersigned states that the above biographical sketch of Jacob Sturm is an exact copy of the original manuscript; he further states that he is familiar with the handwriting of Jesse Sturm and that the original of which above is a true copy is in his handwriting and that the said Jesse Sturm was the youngest son of Jacob Sturm.

(Signed) L. E. STURM

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Columbus, Ohio, this 24th day of November, A. D., 1922.

JOHN E. JONES.

After the death of his wife, February 19, 1839, Jacob Sturm lived at the home of his son, Isaac, on Tetrick's Ridge; a part of this homestead later came into the possession of Isaac's eldest son, John. After the death of John, among his records and papers, there was found the discharge papers of Jacob Sturm, showing that he was a Fourth Sergeant in a Virginia Regiment at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis.

Copy of an article in the **Fairmont Times** June 17, 1904.

REVOLUTIONARY DISCHARGE FOUND

Messrs. James and U. G. Sturm Have Valuable Relic

"Messrs. James and U. G. Sturm were in the city Thursday to probate the will of the late John Sturm, their father, who recently died at the age of eighty years, on his farm near Worthington, having lived all his life in this county, all grown and having families, and all citizens of this county. He was a brother of Senator Jesse F. Sturm, their father being Isaac Sturm, who was a son of Jacob Sturm, a soldier of the Revolution.

James Sturm says he found a portion of his great-grandfather Jacob Sturm's discharge from the Revolutionary Army, showing that he was a fourth sergeant in one of the Virginia regiments, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

He was of German descent and came into this region early after the close of the Revolutionary war, and was the ancestor of all the Sturms of this region of the state, who have preserved the worth character of their ancestor. He was buried in the Sturm graveyard near Worthington."

After his services in the Revolutionary War, being of a mechanical turn, he took up wood-working and building and became a millwright. One to be a successful millwright must be a master of mechanics and also have the qualifications of an architect. It is quite probable that he gained this knowledge from James Rumsey, a mechanical genius, a millwright and the inventor and builder of the first steamboat. It is generally believed and taught that Robert Fulton was the inventor of the steamboat, but the honor belongs to James Rumsey, who was born in Maryland and later took up his residence in Berkeley County, Virginia. General Washington attested to the fact of Rumsey's invention, and Congress after Rumsey's death recognized his claim and voted a medal to his family.*

The town of Bath or Warm Springs, Berkeley County, Virginia, owing to the medicinal quality of the waters was a sort of resort and General Washington had a residence there which he occupied on occasion. While there in 1784, Rumsey, who also lived there at that time, invited him to see a trial of his steamboat.

Washington's Certificate

I have seen the model of Mr. Rumsey's boat constructed to work against the stream, examined the powers upon which it acts, been an eye witness to an actual experiment in running water of some rapidity, and give it as my opinion, although I had but little faith before, that he has discovered the art of working boats by mechanism and small manual assistance against rapid currents; that the discovery is of vast importance; may be of the greatest usefulness in our inland navigation, and if it succeeds, of which I have no doubt, that the value of it is greatly enhanced by the simpli-

---

* **Dandrige,** "Historic Shepherdstown," Pages 269-270, and West Virginia Historical and Archeological Magazine, Volume 1, No. 1, page 41.

city of the works; which when seen and explained, may be executed by the most common mechanic.

Given under my hand and at the town of Bath, County of Berkeley, in the State of Virginia, this 7th day of September, 1784.

(Signed) George Washington.

Jacob Sturm was married in 1784 to Catherine Frushour, daughter of Wendle Frushour who lived on Sleepy Creek, Berkeley County, Virginia.

After their marriage, they lived two years at Warm Springs, or Bath.

The records of Berkeley County and other sources show that about this time James Rumsey built a mill on Sleepy Creek and that it was either built for Wendle Frushour or it was soon thereafter acquired by him as it was a part of his estate at his death in 1794. Looking at all these circumstances in the light of history and the records, it is most probable that Jacob Sturm got his knowledge of mechanics and of mill building from this mechanical genius, James Rumsey.

After living at Warm Springs two years, he took up his residence at Cumberland and lived there six years or until 1792. In the year 1790, the first Federal Census was taken and we find him with a wife, and three children under sixteen, listed as in Frederick County.*

After six years in Cumberland the pioneer spirit must have taken possession, for he then started westward following the old Braddock Road built in 1755, at the time of Braddock's campaign in the French and Indian Wars. This old

---

* Frederick County then comprised all the territory now known as Frederick, Washington, Allegheny and Garrett Counties, Maryland.

military road with but few changes in line and grade is now the old National Road. At Georges Hill, twenty-four miles west of Cumberland, he took up his residence and lived there three years, going from there to the crossing of the Youghagheny at Braddock's Ford where he stayed three years; then he pushed on westward, crossing over the mountains at or near Uniontown and Brownville, and made his way up the Monongahela to a point seven miles above Morgantown on Scott's Run, where he lived seven years.

Much of this region was at that time a wilderness; it only having been settled a few years. This was in 1796. The last struggle between the Indians and the white man in Monongalia County was in June, 1791, or five years before his arrival.* After living there seven years, he pressed on further and took up some land on Teverbaugh Creek. This was in 1803.

The records at Clarksburg show that he came into possession of this tract of land on Teverbaugh Creek in 1804. Here he began clearing the land and building a home, in this wilderness so recently occupied only by the Indians.

Here in the wilderness the pioneers built their homes, raised their families and formed the small social centers that the circumstances permitted. The mode of life tended to individualism, independence of character, love of liberty, morality and right living. Here his family was brought up, three being born in the new home. His children were all portly, rugged and healthy, intelligent, and among the best in citizenship. At first the new settlers depended almost entirely upon corn for bread and the means for reducing it to a form for making bread were crude in the extreme. After he had provided shelter and cleared ground to raise some crops, he bent his energies and utilized his knowledge

---

* **Wiley** — "History of Monongalia County," page 79.

in building a mill for grinding corn. The first mill was built in 1806 on the waters of Teverbaugh Creek. In 1811, he built another and larger mill for grinding wheat as well as corn and also a saw mill in connection with it. This same year, he, with his neighbors, built a church and the new saw mill furnished the lumber for it.

This church was the place of worship for a large community; people coming from a great distance owing to the good will of the community and the hospitality of the Sturm home. The church, with some modifications and repairs, is standing in good preservation to this day. (1921)

For an intimate and personal acquaintance with the life of Jacob Sturm II, the present generation is fortunate in having the benefit of the knowledge and memory of Jesse F. Sturm, only living grandchild, who has written a brief sketch of his recollections of his grandfather.

A Brief Sketch of the Life and Activities of Jacob Sturm II
By a Grandson

"I can only give a brief sketch of his life, having known him personally only about three years and much of the information must be heresay and tradition. My first memory of him was when I was but a child of five years of age. I knew him pretty well for about three years. Grandmother Sturm died in 1839 and he came and lived with us most of the time until his death three years later.

At this time he was very aged. I should say he was about eighty years old. One could see plainly what he had been in the prime of manhood. In stature fully six feet; broad shoulders; muscular in every member of his body; symmetrically formed; must have been in the flush of manhood a model man physically. The cranium, phrenologically, would indicate a strong, well-developed brain. His

physiognomy was symmetrically formed except the characteristic Sturm nose, which was quite prominent. The heavy, shaggy brow overjetted the well-set hazel eyes beaming with kindness. The smiling countenance, which showed the temperaments to be well distributed, indicated a well developed, intelligent, moral mind. Of his religious views I do not know, but that he was a very moral and upright man there is no doubt.

Grandmother Sturm was a great Christian, a saint, 'the grand old woman,' so said all the people of the country-side.

Of his prior activities, personally, I know nothing: it is only by reputation that I write. He was known far and wide as an expert woodsman. None could excel him in the use of the broad-axe. Wielding it overhand, he could split the line from end to end.

He hewed logs for most of the best houses and barns that were built in this part of the country in his day. It was only the well-to-do who could afford to build such a house or barn. Many of them stand to this day in this country as monuments to his skill.

The poorer classes lived in cabins built of round logs. He was a natural born mechanic; worked at many mechanical businesses.

At the time I knew him he worked most at coopering, at which he was an expert. I remember my older brothers going out on the hills to get cedar timber to make wooden ware, such as buckets, churns, washtubs, etc.; it may seem strange, I can remember when in our community all such vessels for domestic use were made of wood and home-made at that. He also made barrels and hogsheads. At this work I have watched him by the hour. Tho' old, he worked briskly and with precision. He seldom stopped to talk, yet would

occasionally chat and joke merrily with his friends—a number one story teller.

The first framed church built in the community, he, with the assistance of his neighbors, built near where he lived on Teverbaugh Creek, more than a hundred years ago. There it stands, tho' it has been remodeled once. It was built from the lumber sawed in his own mill; the first saw mill built in all that country. This house was among the first church houses built in this territory, now Marion County, the chief gathering place for the gathering together of the peoples far and near, for moral, religious and social culture.

Years ago, I talked with old people who lived far away, at that time, who had come to these gatherings; they declared it was the most charming, moral, and elevating center in scores of miles around.

Thus, full of years he passed away and was buried in the family burying ground on the old home place near the church in 1842. He was one of God's noblemen. The above is a brief history of Jacob Sturm II, the grandfather of the writer.

(Signed) JESSE F. STURM.

Worthington, West Virginia
December 1, 1919."

Children of Jacob Sturm and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm:

6 (1) David, b. 1786; m. 3-17-1814; d. 1839
mar. Rebecca Moore, b. 1796; died4-1873

7 (2) Margaret, b. 10-15-1790; m. 3-17-1808; d. 9-1877
mar. Spencer Martin, b. 3-6-1772; d. 2-13-1849

8 (3) John, b. 1-14-1792; m. 1812; d. 9-29-1854
mar. Tabitha Martin, b. 1-14-1794; d. 1-22-1867

9 (4) Phoebe, b. 10-11-1796; m. 5-26-1813; d. 8-25-1876
mar. John Nay, Jr., b. 9-13-1789; d. 8-28-1869

10 (5) Daniel, b. 8-11-1798; m. 2-5-1821; d. 4-17-1880
mar. Elizabeth Martin, b. 10-8-1798; d. 5-7-1869

11 (6) Isaac, b. 10-6-1802; m. 4-17-1824; d. 7-25-1840
mar. Margaret Martin (sometimes called Peggy Glover) b. 4-11-1800; d. 9-11-1865
12 (7) Nancy, b. probably 1805;
mar. Samuel Freeman,
13 (8) Jesse, b. 9-12-1809; m. 7-21-1831; d. 12-12-1885
mar. Matilda Davis, b. 11-6-1812; d. 11-14-1886
14 (9) Elizabeth, b. 5-24-1811; m. 6-7-1832; d. 10-4-1887
mar. Armstead Martin, b. 12-30-1803; d. 7-29-1884

ANCESTRY OF CATHERINE (FRUSHOUR) STURM, WIFE OF JACOB STURM.

On September 26, 1732, according to records in the Archives of Pennsylvania, there arrived at Philadelphia from Rotterdam the ship, Mary, of London, John Gray, Master, carrying immigrants designated as Palatines. They numbered sixty-nine males above sixteen, one hundred and twenty-two women and children, in all one hundred and eighty-three. Among these immigrants was Hans George Froschauer, the founder of this Frushour family in America.

A party of these immigrants, of whom he was one, formed a colony and settled in New Jersey. Some time later a part of the colony, not satisfied with the low ground near the coast, went further inland and settled on Sleepy Creek, in Virginia, near what is now called Berkeley Springs, Morgan County, West Virginia. At that time it was in Frederick County, Virginia. In 1772, Frederick was divided and Berkeley County formed. The County of Berkeley as then formed embraced the territory now included in the three counties of Berkeley, Jefferson, and Morgan.

We know of only one child, a son, Wendle Frushour, who was probably born before his parents came to America, or if not, then very soon thereafter, as Catherine seems to have been a younger chid and she was born in 1765. It is not improbable that he was married around 1750 to 1755.

Jacob Sturm II Homestead

The rent roll of Berkeley County, Virginia, for the years 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780 and 1781 shows Wendle Frushour as the owner of two tracts of land, one four hundred acres and the other one hundred and forty-one acres.*

Where a second tract is given as in this case, it means that it had been inherited or purchased within those seven years.

Wendle and Mary Frushour had eight children at the time of his death: John, Frederick, George, Mary, Catherine, Barbara, Lucy and Sophia.

A will made by him on August 20, 1793, disposes of a considerable property for those days. The will was evidently written by himself without the aid of a lawyer and can hardly be said to be a model for clearness; however, the provisions were evidently plain to those who benefited by it.

Will of Wendle Frushour

In the name of God, Amen: I Wendle Froshour being weake in body yet perfect in senses I make this my last Will and Testament and in the first place I will unto my oldest son John my old place with the Small Ridge and likewise fifteen acres of Bottom land lying at Sleepy Creek adjoining Mr. Frye's land the pedition line between Johns and Fredericks land is to be a Strait line from the Ridge towards the mountain passing within three rod of Johns Cabige garden then begins Fredericks land taking all to his place from the pedition line to Havers line and likewise the 299 acre line towards the Ridge likewise is Frederick to have twenty acres of the 299 adjoining his land Devided off with a strait line from the East towards the west and likewise is Frederick to have fifty pound Pennsylvania money after the

* **Dandridge**—"Historic Shepherdstown," page 65.

death of his mother likewise is Frederick to have Twenty pound in money or notes in pensylvania money to be equil with his sisters which received the worth of Twenty pound before hand likewise is John to have ten pound pena. money likewise is my son Grove to have my place where I now live on which contains One Hundred and fifty nine acres for his portion for which place he must give his mother the thirds if she desires it and if he should behave himself so that she could not live with him my wife shall have right and power to Rent the place to whome she pleases as long as she lives two horses and the wagon George may take out of the prasement if he juses for which horses and wagon he must allow each of his brothers and sisters the same value in money or house an goods till they are equil with him and to my olderst daughter Mary, or her husband Perter puttman I have made over a hundred and fifty pounds in Bonds before conrad Nickodemes and Peter trisler likewise is she to have five pound more in notes pena. money this I give her for her portion and if then her brothers and sisters should come to be equill with her after the State is Devited and the debts paid and overrun her hundred and fifty five She is then to have her equill chance with the others and my Daughter Caty, shall have an hundred pound pena. mony in Bonds for her portion after my decease She shall have twenty five pound in Bonds or Notes likewise the years following five and twenty pounds and the two years after five and twenty pounds a yeare Barbara my Daughter shall have thirty pound pena. mony to her land for her portion and if I have the best right for them 299 Acres adjoining Caws land then shall my daughter Lusy her heirs after her death have One Hundred and thirty nine Acres of it for thearo portion. But if she should have no heirs the said is to fall back to her Brothers and Sisters again and my daughter Sophie Shall have one hundred thirty nine acres out of the 299 acres southwards for her portion But if I

should not hold the best right of the 299 acres then shall Sophie and Susy have a Survey called the fish lak for thears portion they shall have housye goods the same as theare Sisters the place in Maryland shall be sold and two hundred put in interest for the maintaining of my wife as long as she lives and her Duese the principal sum shall fall to the children my wife shall have and keep the houslye goods clock and bible as long as she lives and after her Duese all should fall to the children again I have chosen my beloved wife and my son John to be my Execuotrs over my State.

Wendle Froshour, (Seal)

Signed in the presence of us
his
Christie X Weaver
mark
John Weaver
her
Catherine X Weaver
mark

August 20, 1793

At a Court held for Berkeley County, this 15th day of October 1793, the last will and Testament of Wendle Froshour dec'd was proved by the oaths of Catherine Weaver and John Weaver two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on motion of Mary Froshour the executrix therein named who made oath thereto according to law certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon she with security entered into and acknowledged Bond conditioned as the law directs.

Teste:

M. O. Hunter,

C. B. C.

(Examined)

Recorded in Will Book No. 2, page 199

A true copy from the records of Berkeley County, West Virginia.

Signed:—
Paul H. Martin.

He must have died but a few months after the date of his will as the appraisement or inventory was made April 1st, 1794.

The Appraisement may be of interest as showing the values in those days put upon implements and stock of the farm and articles of household use.

An Inventory of Part of Goods of Wendle Froshour, Dec'd.

(Of 120 items only a few are given to show relative values).

	£	S.	D.
A chestnut sorrel mare	6		
A black horse	2		
A brown mare	16		
A smooth bore gun		12	
A Bible in eight folios	4		
3 axes		15	
A plough		15	
A plough	1	5	
A brindle cow	3	10	
Three steers at 30/ per steer	4	10	
Four sheep		12	
A Wagon	6		
Eight geese		13	4
A shovel plow		3	
11 head hogs		4	
A spinning wheel		5	
A Dutch Bible		16	
A parcel of crocks			7

A bed and bed clothes		12	
4 bushel of oats		8	
A Dutch oven		6	
A frying pan		3	
A coffee mill		6	
A rifle	3		
A mans saddle	1	4	

The above is recorded in Will Book No. 2, page 246.

It will be noted that his bible was of considerable value, appraised at more than a cow, and nearly as much as three steers.

In the account current of the executrix, consisting of some thirty or forty items, a few are taken which have some bearing on other matters referred to elsewhere.

WENDLE FROSHOUR,—DEC'D. Dr.
to MARY FROSHOUR, EXECUTRIX OF
WENDLE FROSHOUR, DECEASED.

	£	S.	D.
To cash to Peter Storm for Smithwork	10	5	5
To cash paid to Mary Froshour for sundry work on acct of the Saw Mill	4	4	9½
To cash paid Frederick Froshour for work done at the saw mill dam	9		

Recorded in Will Book No. 2, page 367,Berkeley County, West Virginia, June 27, 1796.

4. PETER STURM or STORM (2) JACOB (1)

Peter was the third son of Jacob I, the immigrant, born near Sharpsburg, Maryland, in January, 1762, and later moving with the family to Virginia. He was only fourteen years old at the beginning of the Revolutionary War and we have found nothing in the records to show that he served

in that war. He was married, probably about 1786, to Barbara Frushour, a sister of the wife of his elder brother, Jacob II. He was a blacksmith, as shown by an item in the settlement of the Wendle Frushour estate where Peter Storm was paid £10 - 5S - 5D for smithwork.

The following sketch was taken from the History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio, (page 293), published by Williams Bros., Cleveland, Ohio, 1880.

"Peter Storm and his family, consisting of his wife and nine children, emigrated from Martinsburg, Virginia, in the Fall of 1802.

2034848

They started on their journey early in September and arrived at Haller's bottom, in the Paint Creek Valley, about the first of October. Many of their old neighbors and friends accompanied them on their journey a number of miles, and then bidding them a sorrowful adieu, returned to their home in the firm belief that they should never hear of the emigrants alive again. Two sons, George and John, then lads of fourteen and twelve years of age, drove two cows from Virginia, walking the entire distance. Mr. Storm raised one crop of corn in Haller's bottom, and then purchased of General McArthur one hundred and fifty acres adjoining the farm now owned by his son, John.

He was a blacksmith, and established a shop on his farm soon after his settlement. He had a family of twelve children; the three youngest born in this township; all are now dead (1880), except three, the oldest of whom is John."

Peter Storm died February 19, 1843, at the age of eighty-one years and one month; he was therefore born January, 1762. His wife Barbara died January 11, 1859; age ninety-two years. She was born in 1767.

Children of Peter and Barbara (Frushour) Storm:

15 (1) George, b. 1788

16 (2) John, b. 10-27-1790; m. 3-2-1815; d. 7-21-1889
mar. Dianna DeHart; d. 3-31-1866
17 (3) Peter
18 (4) Daniel
19 (5) Joseph
20 (6) Jacob, b. 1802; d. 11-25-1850
21 (7) Polly
22 (8) Elizabeth, married Jacob Fidler
23 (9) Rebecca

There were three other children whose names and records are not known.

5. NICKOLAS STURM (2) JACOB (1)

Nickolas Sturm was born near Sharpsburg, Maryland, in probably 1763 or 1764. When a young boy, he moved with the family to Virginia where he grew to manhood. He married Elizabeth ....., who was born in 1770. He took up his residence in Randolph County, West Virginia, although the family, or mostly all, appear to have moved later to Barbour County, West Virginia.

Prior to 1852, Justices of the Peace were appointed by the Governor, and held office for life if they chose to do so. Bosworth's History of Randolph County records that Nickolas Storm, Daniel Booth and Benjamin Riddle were appointed to the office of Justice of the Peace in 1811.

The old family records were destroyed in 1861 when Union Soldiers burned the residence of his son, Jacob.

Nickolas died on March 17, 1811.

Children of Nickolas and Eiizabeth Sturm:

24 (1) Henry, b. 1795; m. (1) 1815, (2) 1841; d. 1-5-1872
mar. Elizabeth Stalnaker
mar. Susan Alexander, b. 1803;
25 (2) Nickolas, b. 1805; d. 1879
mar. Anne b. 1807

26 (3) Peter, b. 1809
mar. Maria b. 1811
27 (4) Jacob, b. 1817
mar. Lettese b. 1817
28 (5) Bryan
No record of any daughters.

THIRD GENERATION

6. DAVID STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

David Sturm was the eldest child of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm. The year of his birth was probably 1786 and the place Warm Springs, Virginia. He followed the fortunes of the family in their travels westward and was some seventeen years old when they finally reached the place which they made their permanent home; that was on Teverbaugh Creek in (then) Harrison County, Virginia. On March 17, 1814, he married Rebecca Moore, daughter of Phoebe Moore, who was born in 1796, and died April, 1873. He acquired a farm of four hundred and seventy-five acres near Tetrick's Ridge where he lived eighteen to twenty years and where most of his children were born. In the year 1833, he sold the farm to his brother, Isaac, and went west, locating near the State Line between Indiana and Illinois, probably on the Illinois side and not far from Danville, Illinois. Many of his descendants still live in this region. In 1839 while at work assisting at house-raising, he was caught and crushed by a timber or log, from the effects of which he died.

Children of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm:

29 (1) Ingaby, b. 4-9-1815; m. 10-17-1833; d. 3-28-1901
mar. George W. Martin, b. 1-17-1811; d. 7-20-1875
30 (2) Phoebe, b. 1-21-1818; m. 1840; d. 1-26-1897
mar. David Miller, b. 10-10-1818; d. 6-15-1883
31 (3) Daniel, b. 8-20-1820; m. 7-4-1849; d. 4-1-1877
mar. Sarah L. Comin, b. 1-...-1827; d. 9-2-1903

32 (4) William, b. 1823
33 (5) Mirandy, b. 1825; d. 12-__-1918
mar. Samuel Huffman
34 (6) Lemuel, b. 1-5-1827; m. (1) 1848; m. (2) 3-6-1866; d. 2-18-1919
mar. Martha Richardson, b. 9-27-1830; d. 3-23-1916
mar. Mattie C. Martin, b. 1-13-1837; d. 10-18-1894
mar. Ida , b. ; d.
35 (7) George W., b. 1830; d. 9-__-1856
mar. Eliza Canaday, b. 3-10-1831; d. 2-8-1887
36 (8) Thornton, b. 1833; d. 7-3-1863
37 (9) Richard Marion, b. 1836; m. 1864; d. 11-19-1912
mar. Emeline McGinnis, b. 1844

7. MARGARET STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB(1)

Margaret Sturm was probably the third child of Jacob Sturm. The first Federal Census was taken in 1790. Jacob Sturm lived in Cumberland, Maryland, at that time. The census record lists Jacob Sturm as a resident of the County in which Cumberland was situated, and as having three children; David, born about 1786 and Margaret, born about 1790. The one born between these must have died in childhood as we have no further record of it. Margaret Sturm married Spencer Martin March 17, 1808; she was his second wife.

Spencer Martin, born March 6, 1772, was a son of Charles and Elizabeth (Burrows) Martin. Spencer was the father of eighteen children, seven by his first wife, Mary Snider, and eleven by his second, nearly all of whom lived to comparative old age and all influential citizens; one son was a member of the West Virginia legislature and a grandson (Benjamin F. Martin) was elected a member of Congress from Marion County, West Virginia.

Many of this family lived in the community just west of Worthington and between the waters of Teverbaugh Creek and Helen's Run. The members of this family were mostly

Southern sympathizers during the Civil War and for that reason the region where they lived was known at that time and is still referred to as South Carolina.

He died February 13, 1849, near Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin:

38 (1) Nimrod E., b. 1-27-1809
mar. 1. Mary Ann Davis; 2. Lavina Lee

39 (2) George W., b. 1-17-1811; m. 10-17-1833; d. 7-20-1875
mar. Ingaby Sturm, b. 4-9-1815; d. 3-28-1901

40 (3) Thornton F., b. 11-23-1812; d. 2-21-1871
mar. Margaret Nutter

41 (4) Mary, b. 9-23-1815; m. 1835;
mar. Dennis Bruneau

42 (5) Perry, b. 4-23-1817; d. in infancy

43 (6) Pressley N., b. 1-29-1819; d. 6-13-1885
mar. Mary Gooseman

44 (7) Rawley W., b. 2-27-1821; d. 2-...-1896
mar. Matilda Parrish

45 (8) Dorsey S., b. 4-11-1824; m. 11-1-1849; d. 8-23-1907
mar. Rachel H. Martin, b. 10-24-1827; d. 2-10-1903

46 (9) Nancy, b. 3-15-1827
mar. Marcus Millan

47 (10) Matilda C., b. 9-4-1831;
mar. Joshua C. Parrish

48 (11) Marinda, b. 12-31-1836; d. 12-21-1893
mar. William Perry Fortney, b. 3-28-1827; d. 5-1907

8. JOHN STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Sturm, third child of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm, was born in Cumberland, Maryland, January 14, 1792; married Tabitha Martin in the year 1812, and died September 29, 1854. He was a farmer, lived on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, and owned a farm adjoining the one on which his father lived.

His wife, Tabitha, daughter of Spencer and Polly (Snyder) Martin was born January 14, 1794 at Helen's Run and died in Marion County, West Virginia, January 22, 1867.

Children of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm:

49 (1) Elizabeth, b. 9-17-1814; d. 11-18-1830

50 (2) Felix S., b. 3-5-1816; m. (1) 5-10-1838, (2) 1854; d. 2-17-1882
mar. Celia R. Wamsley, b. 1-1-1816; d. 8-23-1853
mar. Mary Griffin, b. 3-11-1817; d. 6-3-1898

51 (3) Charles, b. 8-29-1818; m. 1839; d. 3-10-1890
mar. Nancy D. McDougal, b. 1816; d. 5-14-1891

52 (4) Mary, b. 1-26-1820; m. 12-8-1836
mar. Richard Cunningham, b. 9-23-1815; d. 6-6-1851

53 (5) Mahala Jane, b. 3-20-1822; m. 6-11-1846; d. 9-17-1902
mar. Jeremiah Shinn, b. 10-6-1823; d. 7-16-1900

54 (6) Nancy, b. 2-14-1823; m. 4-29-1841
mar. Charles Martin, b. 10-20-1820; d. 10-20-1855
mar. ..... Dawson
mar. ..... Duncan

55 (7) Spencer W., b. 9-29-1824; m. 11-26-1846; d. 4-13-1902
mar. Madasonia C. Wamsley, b. 3-5-1824 d. 7-7-1872

56 (8) Jesse, b. 4-5-1826; d. 9-30-1840

57 (9) Caroline, b. 1-19-1828
mar. Eli Cunningham

58 (10) John Alfred, b. 3-15-1831; d. 12-25-1900
mar. Margaret Smith, d. 7-7-1903

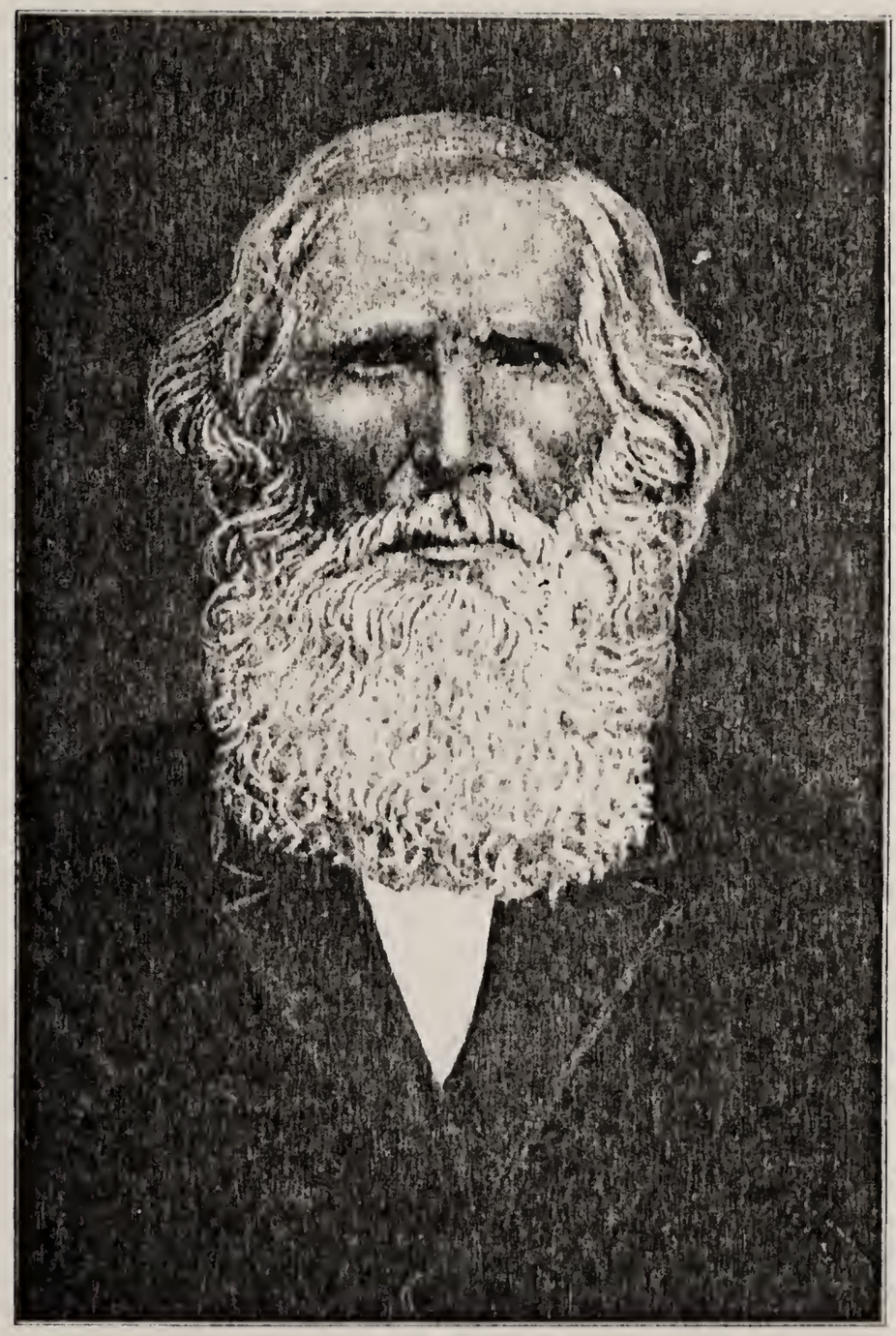
59 (11) Ingaby, b. 5-20-1833, born Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Dexter Sandy

60 (12) Eleandor, b. 4-9-1835, born Marion Co., W. Va.

61 (13) Thornton F., b. 4-23-1837; m. 1857; d. 10-10-1913
mar. Harriet M. Davis, b. 10-18-1840; d. 1-14-1908

9. PHOEBE STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

The following obituary of Phoebe (Sturm) Nay was written at the time of her death by Asbury P. Sturm, a nephew, and dated Farmington, West Virginia, December 8, 1876.



JOHN STURM

Obituary — Phoebe Nay

"Phebe Nay, the subject of this sketch, was the daughter of Jacob and Catherine Sturm. Jacob was born in Maryland, Catherine in eastern Virginia. I am not in possession of the date of their marriage. Jacob Sturm was a soldier under George Washington, and was present at the surrender of General Cornwallis at Yorktown, Va., Oct. 19, 1781, which practically ended the war of the Revolution. In 1796 they were living near Cumberland, Md., where Phebe was born on the 15th day of August in that year. The following year they crossed the mountains in search of a home in the West. For some cause they stopped near Morgantown on the Monongalia River, changed their plan, and in 1803 settled on the waters of Teverbaugh, in what is now Marion County, W. Va.

The country was then a wilderness, and their right to stay was questioned by Panthers, Wolves, Bears, etc., and in numbers. They were blest with a healthy, robust family of children. David, John, Daniel, Isaac and Jesse, were their sons. And Nancy, Margaret, Phebe, and Elizabeth were their daughters.

The mother of these children was a woman of great fortitude, and force of character, plain and unpretending in her manners, but full of human kindness. The sick and suffering never applied to her in vain, if it was in her power to assist them. Her religion was not in manner, but in deed and truth. No one ever called in question her piety. She was converted and joined the M. E. Church in her childhood, and through her long and eventful life she was a power for good. The influence of such a life could not be lost upon her children.

Phebe was married to John Nay, jr., the 26th of May, 1813, in the 17th year of her age. She was "born again" at

the age of 19, and joined the M. E. Church, and remained a Methodist, during her long and useful life. She had many traits of her venerable mother. Plain, frank, kind, and genial in her manners, she was much esteemed by her neighbors. She was a woman of more than ordinary physical, and mental vigor. She was modest, and dignified in her bearing, and deeply devotional. In the days of her strength, her prayers at Camp meetings were the admiration of listening multitudes. Preachers and people were moved by her pathetic appeals, and supplications at a Throne of Grace. Her very soul seemed absorbed in her devotions. She was faithful and true, as a mother kind and indulgent to a fault. For 61 years she was a member of the church, and her own testimony is that she never "back slid", as given a few days before her death. For some years, she had been in poor health—gradually sinking, under the weight of years. Some six weeks ago, she sent for me, thinking her end was near. I hastened to see her and found her ready, and waiting for the summons. Death had no terrors. In a free and easy way, she recounted the battles of life, and summed up her experience and feeling thus: 'I am a poor unworthy creature; I have done many things wrong, but I did not do them intentionally—they were errors of judgment. I always aimed to do right—I have come through many hard places —I have never backslid—I shall soon be at home.' These were her words taken down as she uttered them. I shall not soon forget that interview. She lingered until the 4th of December at 2 o'clock, p. m., and fell asleep, and was buried the next day, amid the sorrows and tears of a large circle of relatives and friends. Peace to her ashes.

She was the mother of five sons, and two daughters, two of whom had crossed the river before her,—her husband died some seven years ago."

Phoebe's husband, John Nay, jr., was born September 13, 1789, in Fauquier County, Virginia, and died August 28, 1869.

Children of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr.:

62 (1) Sarah, b. 7-9-1814; m. 3-16-1837
mar. Andrew Tetrick, b. 1-1-1814
63 (2) Matilda, b. 1-9-1816; m. 4-7-1836; d. 7-14-1873
mar. Peter Tetrick, b. 2-13-1812; d. 5-30-1889
64 (3) Henry
mar. Eleanor Hess
65 (4) Isaac, b. 2-14-1820; m. (1) 3-25-1841, (2) 11-6-1883; d. 2-14-1906
mar. Charlotte Hawkins, b. 5-5-1824; d. 3-13-1883
mar. Sarah A. D. Atha
66 (5) Elias
mar. Elizabeth Lowe
mar. Mariah Cliff
67 (6) Joseph B.
mar. Hippolite Arnett
68 (7) Alfred
mar. Mariah Parrish
69 (8) Infant. d. in infancy

10. DANIEL STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Daniel Sturm, third son of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm, was born on Scotts Mill Run, Monongalia County, Virginia, August 11, 1798. When he was five years old the family moved to a farm on Teverbaugh Creek, near Worthington, Harrison County, West Virginia. He lived on this farm most of his life and patented several tracts of land on the waters of Teverbaugh Creek. He married, February 5, 1821, Elizabeth Martin, who was born October 8, 1798 and died May 7, 1869. She was a daughter of Spencer Martin by his first wife, Mary (Snider) Martin. After the death of his father, he bought the old farm and lived there until the death of his wife, when he went to live with his son, Charles W., at Littleton, West Virginia, and lived there until his death, April 17, 1880.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm:

70 (1) Peggy, b. 12-3-1821; d. 3-___-1823
71 (2) Alpheus W., b. 3-3-1823; m. 6-2-1842; d. 8-11-1892
mar. Martha C. Bowman, b. 7-1-1823; d. 6-1-1896
72 (3) Jesse, b. 8-22-1824; d. 7-22-1825
73 (4) Washington, b. 6-3-1826; d. 7-2-1826
74 (5) Asbury P., b. 7-3-1827; m. 8-3-1848; d. 4-20-1906
mar. Mary Hardesty, b. 4-4-1830; d. 3-1-1892
mar. Eiza Jane Ridge
75 (6) Perrygreen B., b. 7-9-1829; m. (1) 8-25-1850, (2) 3-31-1853; d. 1-29-1880
mar. Amy Freeland, d. 7-19-1852
mar. Elizabeth Barnhouse, b. 3-31-1833; d. 4-30-1901
76 (7) Mary Jane, b. 11-28-1831; m. 11-11-1852; d. 6-10-1870
mar. Francis M. Robey, b. 8-17-1832
77 (8) Francis Marion, b. 3-28-1834; m. (1) 10-12-1854, (2) 6-17-1871, (3) 5-27-1888; d. 9-23-1905
mar. Mary Martin, b. 1831, d. 11-22-1869
mar. Margaret Rose
mar. Amanda Gill
78 (9) Augustine, b. 8-24-1835; m. 6-8-1856; d. 3-23-1910
mar. Mary Robey, b. 1-16-1837; d. 1-31-1911
79 (10) Charles W., b. 10-3-1839; m. 4-26-1868; d. 6-18-1918
mar. Lydia A. Black, b. 10-8-1849

11. ISAAC STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isaac Sturm, fourth son of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm, was born on Scotts Mill Run, in Monongalia County, W. Va., October 6, 1802. Within a year the family moved to Teverbaugh Creek, in what was then Harrison County. He received his education in the schools of that region. The time necessary for obtaining an education was limited, even if the schools had been of the best.

The struggle for existence in those pioneer days was intense and the terms of the schools were only two to three months each year. He, therefore, received a rather meager common school education. A higher education could only

DANIEL STURM

DANIEL STURM

be obtained in those days by crossing the mountains; the nearest place at that time being Staunton, Virginia. Few, if any, in those days in this region were able to bear the expense which that would require.

Natural ability means much. He had the natural abilities that could not be held down by a lack of education. In his early years this region was thinly populated, but was being settled up rapidly. There was much demand for mechanics in building houses, barns and mills. He worked with his father and learned the trades in which he excelled, those of house and mill building, wood and timber work in general. He was a successful business man. He was married in 1824, and in 1833 he bought a farm of four hundred and seventy-five acres, situated near Tetricks Ridge, from his brother, David. Here he lived until his death. He read a great deal and had a good library. Physically he was a good specimen of manhood; around six feet in height, of strong and symmetrical build; his physiognomy showing an even tempered, good-humored disposition.

In politics he was a Whig. His church affiliation is not known but there is every indication that he was a moral and a religious man. His death, in the prime of manhood, was accidental. He and his brother, Jesse, were fishing in the West Fork river near Worthington. The method they were using was to take a rifle, and climbing into a tree with branches overhanging the water, shoot the fish from that position. He had climbed a tree and as he was taking the rifle, muzzle foremost, from his brother below, the hammer was caught on a limb and the gun discharged, the bullet striking his arm and body. He was taken to the home of his brother, Jesse, at Worthington, which was nearby, and tenderly cared for but he died in ten days—on July 25, 1840, in his thirty-eighth year.

There were eight children left—the eldest under sixteen, the youngest under two—for the wife to rear to manhood and womanhood; this she did with much credit to herself as their lives will testify. He was married April 17, 1824 to Margaret Martin, sometimes called Peggy Glover. She was born April 11, 1800 and died September 11, 1865, in Marion Co., W. Va.

Children of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm:

80 (1) John, b. 8-28-1824; m. 1844; d. 6-11-1904
mar. Edith Parrish, d. 5-...-1858
mar. Matilda Hess

81 (2) Jacob, b. 9-13-1826; m. 4-1-1847; d. 2-7-1914
mar. Isabel Fowler, b. 7-11-1829; d. 8-18-1903

82 (3) Irene, b. 9-18-1828; m. 9-3-1846; d. 12-24-1893
mar. Henry Tetrick, b. 12-11-1825; d. 12-25-1900

83 (4) Henderson, b. 8-14-1830; m. 1849; d. 3-13-1894
mar. Nancy R. Downs, b. 4-9-1830; d. 2-13-1894

84 (5) Joshua Lee, b. 9-5-1832; m. 12-14-1876; d. 3-15-1897
mar. Martha Sharnock, b. 6-10-1860

85 (6) Jesse Flowers, b. 9-26-1834; m. 8-29-1860; d. 1-12-1930
mar. Hannah Holbert, b. 6-19-1839; d. 6-13-1914

86 (7) Harrison, b. 11-30-1836; m. 1827; d. 12-11-1898
mar. Sabra Martin, b. 12-10-1838; d. 12-7-1910

87 (8) Louisa, b. 9-15-1838; m. 6-21-1854; d. 3-13-1918
mar. John L. Shinn, b. 6-26-1836; d. 6-14-1922

12. NANCY STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy Sturm was the third daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm. We have no record of the date of birth, marriage, or death. She was probably born in 1805 at Braddock's Ford, Maryland. She married Samuel Freeman, son of Samuel and Sarah Freeman, and their home at the time of their death was in Missouri where they lived the greater part of their married life.

Jesse F. Sturm, who knew the family slightly, gives the information that they had seven or eight children, but we have no further information and no further record of the family.

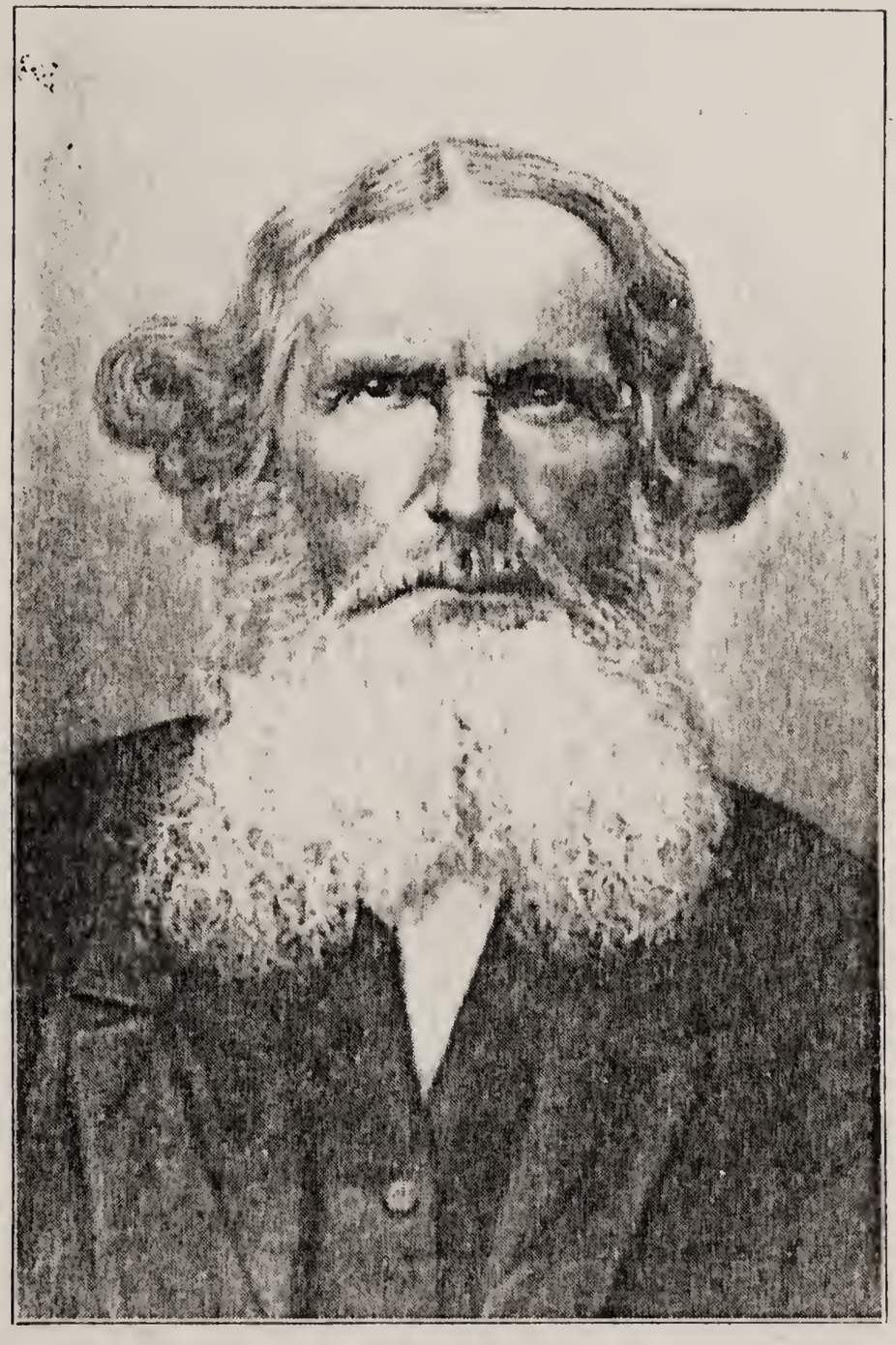
13. JESSE STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Sturm, the fifth son of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm, was born near Worthington, Virginia, September 12, 1809. The first settlers had ventured into this region but little more than thirty years before, and Jacob Sturm, the father, had lived here only six years; therefore, the region was still rather sparsely settled and still somewhat of a wilderness. He grew up like other boys of that region and time at hard work, clearing the forest, preparing the ground for raising grain for bread, cutting trees, splitting them into rails and fencing the fields to protect the crops and any other work that was necessary to be done; working with his father on the farm and at various mechanical pursuits:—carpentry, mill building, barn building, boat building and cooperage, as well as making various articles of use in the home such as utensils, and household furniture; many of these articles were homemade. He and his brothers were all taught by their father to be expert in many mechanical activities. This physical and mental training developed vigor in both mind and body, thus enabling them in after life to fill their places in society with some distinction as citizens in economics, morals and religion. Among his associates and acquaintances Jesse was considered the Solomon, the man of wisdom, of the family.

On July 21, 1831, he married Matilda Davis, who was born November 6, 1812, near Worthington, West Virginia and died November 14, 1886 at Wyatt, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Caleb Davis who was a veteran of the War of 1812, and Susan Davis.

A few years after his marriage he built a mill at Worthington, West Virginia, on the West Fork River. He lived there and operated the mill for several years. He sold this mill to the Lucases and they operated it for some time. April 5, 1852, in the great flood of the West Fork of the Monongahela, the Lucas mill at Worthington and the Griffin mill at Shinnston, Harrison County, were washed away. The mill was rebuilt by the Lucases on the old foundations and it is standing to this day. Soon after selling the mill he bought a farm one mile north-east of the mill. After living on and working the farm for three or four years, he sold it and built the first brick house erected in Worthington. He lived there for eight or nine years when he bought a small farm of thirty acres situated near the mouth of Bingamon Creek from James A. McIntire. This land was mostly in Harrison County but a small portion was in Marion County. The date of the deed is February 25, 1853, Deed Book 38, page 256. At this point there was a good mill seat and he at once proceeded to erect a flouring mill for grinding both wheat and corn and in connection therewith a saw mill for sawing all kinds of lumber. The mill was operated by water power as most mills in this region were at that time. A timber dam some ten or twelve feet high was built which was later replaced by a stone one. This mill served a large community and was kept running almost constantly. It was known far and wide for the excellence of its product. He operated this mill about twenty years and during this time he established a boat yard near the mouth of the creek where he built many flat boats or barges for transporting coal and other articles. The lumber and timbers for the boat were sawed in his mill and the finished boats were floated to Pittsburgh where they were sold.

Marion County was formed in 1842 from parts of Monongalia and Harrison Counties. The first County Court was



JESSE STURM

held on April 4, 1842, and Jesse Sturm was one of the first Justices of the Peace appointed by this court. (Dunnington's History of Marion County, p. 79-80). On page 162 the author says: "Among the men who have held office, or figured prominently in the political affairs of the county of the past, and those who are at present conspicious in politics, and may be classed among the men of prominence and influence we may name: Thos. L. Boggess, Thos. G. Watson, Wm. J. Willey, James Neeson, John S. Barnes, David Cunningham, Richard Thomas, Wm. B. Ice, Benj. Fleming, Ephraim B. Hall, Ellery R. Hall, John J. Moore, Frank Conaway, Wm. C. Brice, W. M. Dunnington, Jesse Sturm, John C. Clayton, Alfred Pritchard, Jas. H. Furbee, Alfred Hood, A. W. Knotts, C. E. Wells, Wm. C. Haymond, Amos Pritchard, Robert Lowe, S. W. Hall, Elias Blackshere, John B. Crane, Lindsay B. Haymond, C. L. Smith, U. N. Arnett, jr., Thos. H. B. Staggers, Jacob Hayden and others."

He was a bridge builder and at various times took contracts for the masonry work for bridges as well as the superstructure. The Baltimore and Ohio was the first railroad to be built and operated in this county. The line was built westward from Baltimore to Cumberland, then across the mountains to Grafton and June 23, 1852, its completion to Fairmont was celebrated. In the meantime they were pushing the line through toward Ohio. He built two bridges for the railroad where it crossed Buffalo Creek between Farmington and Mannington. He also built shortly afterward, a bridge across Bingamon Creek near its mouth.

His abilities were such that if he had been of an acquisitive bent of mind he might have been a great industrial leader. He had the mechanical genius and the executive ability but he only employed them a portion of the time in providing the necessaries and simple comforts for his family; the balance of his time he devoted to study, investiga-

tions, and he gave a portion of his time to the ministry. He preached at various points—mostly in Marion County—and was regarded very highly among his followers. He followed the old Biblical injunction and never asked or received any pay for his ministerial work.

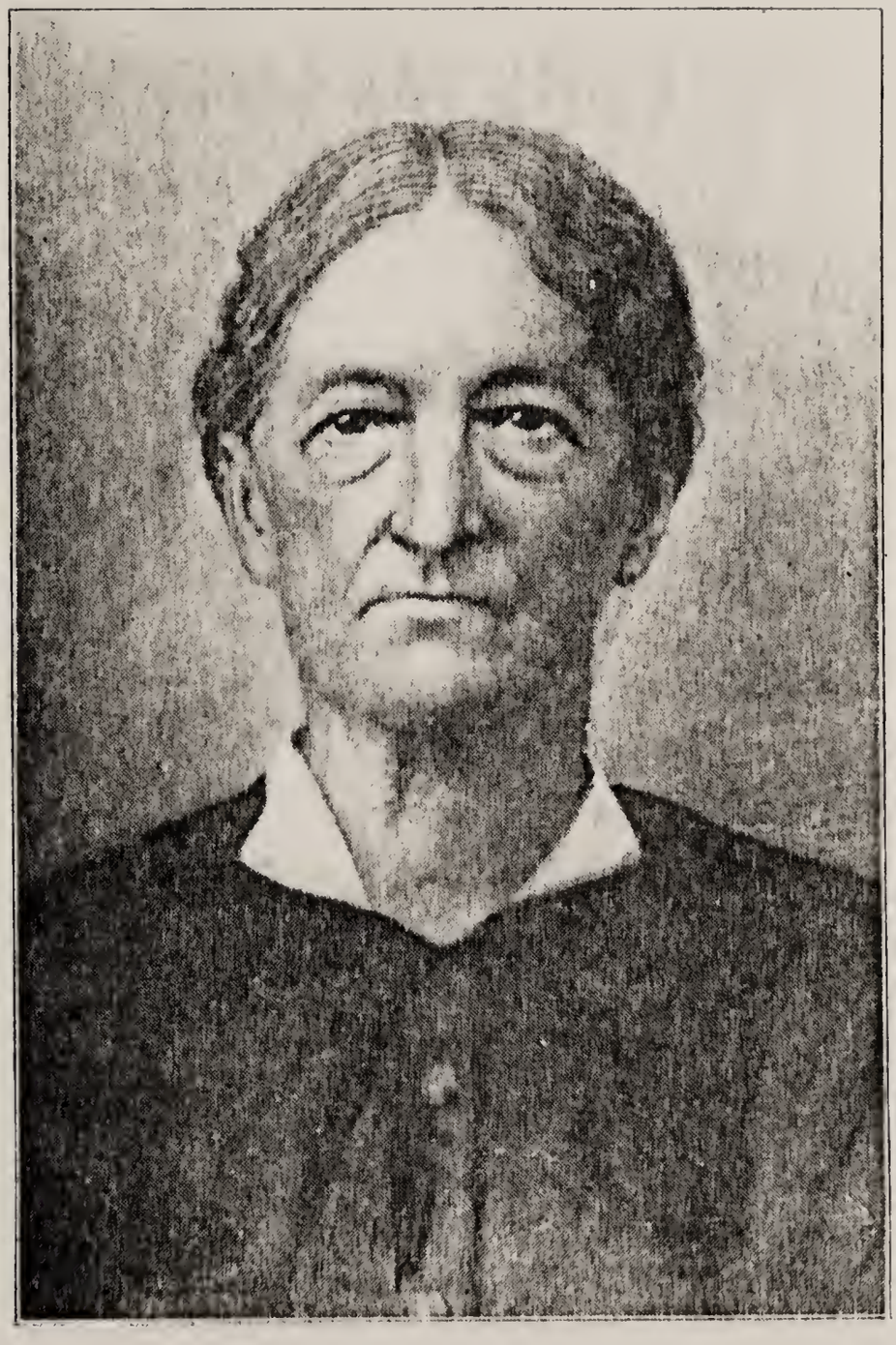
He was an adherent of the Republican party from the time of its formation and was an ardent supporter of Lincoln. He was active in the proceedings that led to the separation of the western part of Virginia from the eastern and the formation of the new state of West Virginia. He was a prominent figure in the Mass meeting at Clarksburg, April 22, 1861.

An excerpt from Haymond's History of Harrison County will show the attitude of Jesse Sturm, Felix S. Sturm, and other members of the family:

"The slave states regarded the election of Mr. Lincoln as a blow at the system of slavery, and instantly threats of secession from the Union were made and public meetings began to be held to express their sentiments upon the political situation.

After the Presidential election the first public expression of opinion of Harrison County was set forth in a mass meeting held at Clarksburg on the 24th of November, 1860, which declared that the people would first exhaust all constitutional remedies for redress before they would resort to any violent measures; that the ballot box was the only medium known to the constitution for a redress of grievances and to it alone would they appeal, and that it was the duty of all citizens to uphold and support the lawful constituted authorities.

The next meeting of the Union people was held at Clarksburg, January 19, 1861, to nominate two delegates from Harrison County to the Convention, which by an act of the legislature were to be elected to meet in Richmond as above stated. The meeting was presided over by Charles Lewis with Mr. David Davisson as Secretary.



MATILDA (Davis) STURM

After passing resolutions announcing devotion to the Union, and that they would adhere to it for "weal or woe," they adopted the following platform upon which their candidates should stand.

'Resolved, That we will support no man as a delegate to the Convention to be held in Richmond on the 13th day of February next, who is not unequivocally opposed to seccession and will not so pledge himself.

Resolved, That we will support no man who will not pledge himself to oppose and vote against the appointment of persons to represent this State, in any convention, having for its object the establishment of a provisional or other government, or of persons to any body convened for the purpose of forming a Southern Confederacy or government.

Resolved, That we will support no man who will not pledge himself to vote against any ordinance, resolution or motion that has for its object the withdrawal of the State from the Federal Union.

Resolved, That we will support no man who will not pledge himself to vote against any resolution to be laid down as an ultimatum, and the refusal of which by the other States to be considered just cause for seceding from the Union.

Resolved, That we will not support any man who believes that the convention to assemble at Richmond on the 13th of February, 1861, or any other State authority can absolve the citizens of this State from their allegiance to the General Government; and that we will support no man who does not believe that the Federal Government has the right of self preservation.

Resolved, That we will support no man who will not oppose all deliberation and discussion by the members of said Convention in secret session.'

Hon. William A. Harrison read the proceedings of an enthusiastic Union meeting held on Friday evening at Shinnston in which members of all political parties participated, declaring their devotion to the Union and their opposition to secession.

Upon the platform adopted, Hons. John S. Carlile and Charles S. Lewis were nominated as Candidates for members of the Convention.

The States Rights party nominated Robert Johnston and Benjamin Wilson as Delegates to the convention by a meeting held January, 1861.

Mr. Johnston issued a lengthy circular to the voters taking the extreme Southern view of the condition of affairs, denounced in severe terms the 'Black Republican party' and the people of the Northern States generally and stated that Mason and Dixon's Line ran North and West of his feelings and opinions.

The campaign was short, but the candidates issued circulars defining their views and addressed the people at different places in the County and the election resulted in the choice of John S. Carlile and Benjamin Wilson as delegates to the Richmond Convention.

The convention met, a majority of its members being in favor of the Union, but the firing on Fort Sumpter, the call of President Lincoln for 75,000 troops precipitated matters and on April 17 in secret session an ordinance of secession was passed.

The members of the convention from North Western Virginia returned to their homes.

On the evening after Mr. Carlile's return home quite a number of citiens called at his residence. They stood in the doorway of his house, seemed depressed and disturbed and spoke a few words in solemn tones to his neighbors and friends. He warned them that by the prejudice and passions of designing men a conspiracy was formed to destroy the National Government, and that his lips were sealed as to the action of the convention, but that they would be opened in a short time, cautioned his hearers to decide the policy to be pursued in the present crisis, and earnestly requested them to remain true to the Stars and Stripes.

The time for action had now arrived and on the 22nd day of April, 1861, there assembled on short notice a mass meeting in Clarksburg of twelve hundred of the citizens of Har-

rison County presided over by John Hursey with John Wesley Harris as Secretary.

This meeting acted with courage and a determination unsurpassed in history, struck the keynote of the situation and took steps which added thousands to the Union Ranks and resulted in the formation of the State of West Virginia.

The meeting was addressed by John S. Carlile and his eloquent and patriotic utterances, poured forth with all the earnestness and oratory of his gifted nature and abilities, swayed the hearts and feelings of that vast audience as the wind moves the forest trees.

Intense excitement prevailed in this assembly and all seemed impressed with the dangers of the situation that now faced them and with the importance of their acting with courage and discretion.

The meeting reaffirmed its allegiance to the Federal Government and denounced the Virginia authorities of inaugurating a war without the consent of the people, and on motion of the brilliant leader, Mr. Carlile, adopted the following:

'Resolved, That it be and is hereby recommended to each and all of the counties composing North Western Virginia to appoint Delegates, not less than five in number, of their wisest, best, and most discreet men to meet in convention in Wheeling on the 13th day of May next, to consult and determine upon such action as the people of North Western Virginia should take to this fearful emergency.

Resolved, That Honorable John S. Carlile, Waldo P. Goff, J. Davis, Thomas L. Moore, Solomon S. Fleming, Lot Bowen, William Dunkin, William E. Lyon, Felix S. Sturm, Benjamin F. Shuttleworth, and James Lynch, be and are hereby appointed delegates to represent this county in said convention.' "

Soon after the beginning of the War of the Rebellion, being an ardent and serious supporter of the Union, he turned his active and inventive mind and his mechanical ability toward the production of a more destructive weapon

which would tend to give the forces of the Union an advantage and thus shorten the war.

He made a model for a repeating rifle. Jesse Tyler Sturm, son of the subject of this sketch, and a soldier in the Civil War from its beginning to the end, stated that on a visit to his father's home during one of his furloughs he was shown the model of this repeating rifle, and he thought it one of the finest pieces of mechanism he had ever seen. This forerunner of the present machine gun was taken to Pittsburgh by its inventor and with entire absence of any mercenary spirit, only thinking of his duties to the cause he cherished, he turned it over to a manufacturer without any thought of royalty or remuneration and not even asking that his name be used in connection with it. Repeating rifles made after this model, or a close copy, were used during the latter part of the war with great effectiveness.

There is another instance of his mechanical genius being of great value. When the company headed by Cyrus W. Field was laying the first cable across the Atlantic it parted in mid-ocean. Many attempts were made to recover and splice together the broken cable without success.

The project was about to be abandoned when Jesse Sturm submitted to Cyrus W. Field the outlines of a plan and the details of a device which would recover and hold the ends until they could be spliced. They followed his plan and used his device and succeeded in recovering and splicing the cable and completed the laying of the line to the other side. Field wrote him a letter of appreciation and acknowledged their indebtedness to him for their success.

He was a man of great strength, about six feet tall, trim built, and weighing about 180 pounds. A nephew, Jesse Flowers Sturm, relates an incident which gives one an idea of his strength. He was quarrying large stone for the con-

Home of Jesse Sturm

struction of a mill dam. He had assisting him his son, John F., and his nephew, Jesse F. Sturm, both of whom were young men of rather more than ordinary strength, recognized as two of the best wrestlers among their associates, at a time when wrestling was among the leading sports of the day. They had no derrick nor jacks, as we have in these days, for loading the stones onto wagons or drags for transporting them from the quarry to the dam but rolled them onto the drag or wagon by hand. Instead of crowbars of steel they used spikes made from saplings or small trees, large enough and strong enough to withstand the lifting power of two men without bending much and cut to about five or six feet in length. The young men were trying to roll a large stone, one end of the spike resting on the ground and a point in toward the center resting up against the near edge of the rock and they lifting on the spike in their endeavor to roll it over; they used all their strength without moving the stone and bending the spike but little. The elder man saw their efforts and said, "Boys, let me try it." He took the spike and made a lift alone and his effort bent the spike almost double.

In the year 1873, he sold his farm and mill near the mouth of Bingamon and bought property at Wyatt and moved there; soon after moving to Wyatt he built a steam mill in that town; a few years later he sold this mill to Daniel Ashcraft and retired from active business. He was a great student and thinker.

He was the author of a pamphlet or brochure entitled "Sturm's Theory of Creation."

There is a book called "Sturm's Reflections" translated from the German which shows a profound knowledge of nature, philosophy and the manifestations of God in nature. This book was treasured and looked upon by the people of German descent in the Shenandoah and Potomac valleys

as second only to the Bible. The thoughts and sentiments in this book are so much like those of Jesse Sturm that, were it not impossible, one could very well believe it was written by him. He died December 12, 1885, in Wyatt, West Virginia.

Children of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm:

96 (1) Jane, b. 7-22-1832; d. in infancy; born, Worthington, W. Va.
97 (2) John Fletcher, b. 10-26-1834; m. 2-18-1858; d. 5-19-1908
mar. Harriet V. Harrison, b. 4-28-1838; d. 9-4-1910
98 (3) Harriet, b. 12-14-1836;d. in infancy; born, Worthington, W. Va.
99 (4) Mary M., b. 5-26-1839; m. 9-6-1866; d. 12-21-1908
mar. Jeremiah W. Hess, b. 8-17-1841; d. 3-25-1910
100 (5) Susan, b. 9-3-1841; m. 1866; d.10-12-1892
mar. Thomas Hudson Brooke, b. 8-9-1844; d. 9-9-1921
101 (6) Jesse Tyler, b. 2-11-1844; m. 2-11-1867; d. 7-25-1920
mar. Lavinie Jane Hess, b. 1-28-1847; d. 4-5-1930
102 (7) Eliza, b. 3-28-1846; d. 11-23-1865
103 (8) James Noah, b. 5-23-1848; m. 11-2-1870; d. 6-20-1903
mar. Matilda Robey, b. 1-2-1849; d. 1931
104 (9) Frederick H., b. 6-30-1850; m. 3-3-1874; d. 10-15-1916
mar. Jeanette Mick, b. 10-3-1855
105 (10) William Perry, b. 5-28-1853; m. 12-3-1880; d. 4-20-1919
mar. Addella Davidson, b. 6-27-1858

14. ELIZABETH STURM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Elizabeth was the youngest child of Jacob and Catherine (Frushour) Sturm, born May 24, 1811, near Worthington, Virginia. She was above the ordinary in physical proportions, and was of a happy and jovial disposition, a trait which she transmitted to her children. She was married on June 7, 1832 to Armstead Martin, son of Charles Martin. He was born December 30, 1803 and died July 29, 1884. He was a farmer and teamster. He maintained fine teams for haul-

ing timber down the valley of Bingamon Creek, where he owned a large farm, to the river to be rafted and floated to market. Elizabeth died October 4, 1887.

Children of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin:

106 (1) Jesse, b. 3-11-1833; d. 6-__-1911
mar. Jane Bartlett
107 (2) Sarah Jane, b. 1-9-1835; m. 1859; d. 9-4-1889
mar. Thornton Hedge Hess, b. 9-17-1837; d. 9-3-1869
108 (3) Matisonia C., b. 1-13-1837; m. 3-6-1866; d. 10-18-1894
mar. Lemuel Sturm, b. 1-5-1827; d. 2-18-1919
109 (4) Isaac Newton, b. 7-20-1840; d. 3-31-1917
mar. Alwilda Sturm, b. 11-28-1850; d. 2-16-1918
110 (5) Sophia P., b. 5-24-1842; d. 7-25-1874; born in Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Jacob Ice
111 (6) Dennis Bruneau, b. 4-13-1844; d. 5-24-1917
mar. Lyda Cottrill
112 (7) Rosa Lee, b. 6-27-1846; unmarried; d. 6-30-1863
113 (8) Dorsey Scott, b. 7-5-1848; m. 3-9-1882; d. 4-18-1905
mar. Eva Hughes, b. 5-2-1863
114 (9) Priscilla F., b. 4-18-1850; d. 4-15-1885
mar. M. A. Morgan
115 (10) Louisa A., b. 7-26-1852; born in Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Henry Evans, res. Pennsylvania

16. JOHN STORM (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

The following is a brief sketch of John Storm taken from the History of Ross and Highland Counties, Ohio, page 301, and published by Williams Bros., Cleveland, Ohio, 1880:

"This venerable citizen, now (1880) one of the patriarchs of the Scioto and Paint Creek Valley, was born October 27, 1790, in Virginia, and is consequently now nearly ninety years old. His grandparents were from Germany. His father was born in Beverly, Virginia (now Morgan County, West Virginia). John was the second son of Peter and Barbara Ann (Frushour) Storm. His mother was a native of

Maryland, born near Hagerstown. He was one of a family of twelve—eight sons and four daughters, nearly all of whom married and raised families. His family was distinguished for the size of its men, six of the sons being six-footers or over, and weighing at least two hundred pounds apiece. He is to this day a man of large physical presence. His father was an athletic farmer and blacksmith, and his mother was also of robust build. The former died at the age of eighty-one, she at ninety-three. John remained at home assisting his parents in their labors until they left the comparatively barren farm in Virginia, and came to the fertile Paint Creek Valley. They emigrated in 1802, in a four-horse wagon, fording the Ohio at Wheeling, and settled first in Haller's bottom, near their subsequent home, where they rented land and raised one crop. The next year they removed to a tract of one hundred and fifty acres in what has come to be known as "Storm's hollow", on the present line of the Springfield Southern railroad, five miles from Bainbridge, which they occupied in the spring. The father had brought but one hundred and ten dollars with him, all of which went for part payment on the land and household equipment; and the family for a time tasted the bitterness of poverty. Game abounded in the neighborhood; the father was a good hunter, and in a single Fall killed eighteen bears near his home, the meat from which was taken by John to Chillicothe and exchanged for necessaries and medicine.

In March, 1812, young Storm volunteered for service in the war then commencing with Great Britain. He received a place in the company of mounted rangers commanded by Captain Manary, which was afterwards selected by General Harrison as his body guard, and took full part in the adventures and hardships, returning at last safely to his home. March 2, 1815, he was married to Miss Diana DeHart, daugh-

ter of Samuel DeHart, who kept a grist mill on the north fork of Paint. She died March 31, 1866, after a lingering illness; and he writes of her in a published account of his life: 'She was a helpmate indeed to me.' They had ten children. * * * Most of the surviving children live with or near their father. For the last sixty years his life has been uneventful. He has accumulated a large property, owning about twenty-eight hundred acres of land, of which fifteen hundred acres are well located in Indiana and Illinois. He has also considerable interests in turnpike and railway property. The Dayton Southern, which passes for five miles through his land, honors him in 'Storm's Station,' situated a mile from his house. Notwithstanding his great age, he still enjoys good general health, and takes much daily exercise on horseback."

An incident is related in D. T. & I. Railroad News of October 1, 1924:

"Nearly fifty years ago, a northbound passenger train, running through Southern Ohio, was flagged by an old man, and the train wheezed to a halt. The conductor recognized the party and cried, 'Get on, Uncle Johnny.'

'No, no,' said Uncle Johnny, 'I just wanted to know if you were coming along this way tomorrow, as I wanted to go to Bainbridge and get shaved.'

Uncle Johnny Storm had given the newly founded Springfield, Jackson & Pomeroy Railroad right-of-way over nearly five miles of his land, and in return, Storm's station had been named in his honor."

He died July 21, 1889, in his ninety-ninth year.

24. HENRY STURM (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Henry Sturm was a son of Nickolas and Elizabeth Sturm, and was born in 1795. He lived in Randolph County, Virginia.

The first definite record we find is his marriage in 1815 to Elizabeth Stalnaker, daughter of William Stalnaker. In 1841, he married Susan Alexander, who was born in 1803.

He must have been a man of some prominence and standing in the County for in 1831 he was appointed Justice of the Peace by the Governor. He was elected as a Randolph County Representative or Delegate to the General Assembly of Virginia in 1839, 1843, 1847 and 1851. He was a Major of Militia in 1831 and served as a Colonel in the Confederate Army during the Civil War although he must have been at least sixty years old at the time.

A grandson of his states that he was in three wars, the War of 1812, the Mexican War of 1846, and the Civil War, 1861.

He died January 5, 1872.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Stalnaker) Sturm:

116 (1) Samuel, b. 4-26-1816; m. 10-5-1836
mar. Matilda Marvey, b. 8-12-1819
117 (2) William, b. 1826
118 (3) Jackson, b. 1829
119 (4) John, b. 1835
120 (5) James, b. 1838

Children of Henry and Susan (Alexander) Sturm:

121 (6) Lair D., b. 1842
122 (7) Thomas, b. 1845
123 (8) Rachael,
124 (9) Elizabeth
125 (10) Sarah, b. 2-20-1818; m. 1838
mar. Samuel Digman, b. 2-19-1813

25. NICKOLAS STURM (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Nickolas Sturm, second son of Nickolas and Elizabeth Sturm, was born probably about 1805 in Barbour County, West Virginia, and died in 1879. He was married to Anne

....., who was born in 1807. Nickolas' life was spent in farming.

Children of Nickolas and Anne Sturm:

126 (1) Melker J., b. 1828
mar. Mary
127 (2) Henry II, b. 1830
128 (3) Amelia J., b. 1832
129 (4) Daniel, b. 1834
130 (5) Rebecca, b. 1837
131 (6) Michael, b. 1839; res. Philippi, W. Va.
132 (7) Sarah, b. 1841
133 (8) Marcilla, b. 1847
134 (9) Nickolas, b. 1850

26. PETER STURM (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Peter Sturm, third son of Nickolas and Elizabeth Sturm, was born in 1809, and resided in Barbour County, West Virginia. He was married to Maria ....., who was born in 1811.

Children of Peter and Maria Sturm:

135 (1) Nancy Anne, b. 1836
136 (2) James L., b. 1839
137 (3) Thornton W., b. 1842
138 (4) Jacob M., b. 1847

27. JACOB STURM (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Jacob Sturm, fourth son of Nickolas Sturm, was born probably about 1817 in Randolph County, West Virginia, (now in Barbour County). He was married to Lettese ....., who was born in 1817. They resided in Barbour County.

Children of Jacob and Lettese Sturm:

139 (1) Martin V., b. 1837
140 (2) Malinda, b. 1838

141 (3) James W., b. 1839
142 (4) Amos Kendall, b. 1841
143 (5) Rose Ann, b. 1843
mar. .... Boyles
144 (6) Amanda Jane, b. 1845
mar. .... Noodring
145 (7) Mary C., b. 1847

28. BRYAN STURM (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Bryan Sturm, fifth son of Nickolas and Elizabeth Sturm, lived in Barbour County, West Virginia.

FOURTH GENERATION

29. INGABY STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ingaby was the eldest child of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, and was born near Worthington, Virginia, April 9, 1815. She was married October 17, 1833, to George W. Martin, son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin.

They lived on a farm at what is known as the Forks of Bingamon where their home was the center of social life for a large community.

He owned a farm of two thousand acres and was one of the prominent farmers and citizens of Marion County.

When the State of West Virginia was formed, he was elected as representative from Marion County to the House of Delegates in the State Legislature, 1867, and served till 1868. He helped to make the first laws of West Virginia and was especially instrumental in forming their common school system.

He was born January 17, 1811, in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died July 20, 1875 in Marion County, West Virginia. His wife died March 28, 1901.

Children of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin:

146 (1) Louise, b. 7-4-1835; m. 1-5-1854
mar. Rezin J. Martin, b. 12-10-1829
147 (2) Felix S., b. 4-15-1837; m. 5-2-1861; d. 11-11-1917
mar. Sarah M. Boggess, b. 9-30-1838; d. 8-17-1907
148 (3) David Thornton, b. 1-12-1839; m. 10-28-1860; d. 1927
mar. Martha Denham, b. 5-19-1843
149 (4) Mary E., b. 11-9-1840; d. 6-7-1914
mar. ..... Sandy
150 (5) Nancy R., b. 10-26-1842; m. 1-23-1862
mar. Justus N. Cunningham, b. 2-26-1838; d. 2-1-1918
151 (6) Ranleigh, b. 12-29-1844; d. in infancy
152 (7) Margaret, b. 2-13-1846; d. 6-9-1919
mar. Hamilton Nay
153 (8) Austin, b. 3-25-1849; d. in infancy
154 (9) Miranda, b. 4-26-1851
mar. Dr. Miller
155 (10) Marinda, b. 4-26-1851; d. in infancy
156 (11) Samuel P., b. 1-27-1854; d. in infancy
157 (12) Florence B., b. 10-13-1855
mar. Dr. A. L. Hupp
mar. Mr. Weekly

30. PHOEBE STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Phoebe, the second child of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, was born January 21, 1818, near Worthington, Virginia. At the age of sixteen the family moved to Indiana, near the line between Indiana and Illinois, not far from Danville, Illinois. She was married to David Miller in 1840 and they resided in Danville, Illinois. He was born October 10, 1818 and died June 15, 1883. Phoebe died January 26, 1897.

Children of David and Phoebe (Sturm) Miller:

158 (1) Jane, b. 2-4-1842; d. 4-15-1883
159 (2) William, b 1843; d. 1843
160 (3) Jacob M., b. 11-9-1844
161 (4) Ann, b. 1846; d. 1847
162 (5) Ingabe, b. 6-20-1848; d. 5-28-1920

163 (6) Eglantine, b. 1850; d. 1856
164 (7) Miranda,b. 10-5-1852
mar. . Mengle; res. Danville, Ill.
165 (8) Pleasant, b. 10-17-1854
166 (9) America, b. 9-16-1859
167 (10) George, b. 5-1-1861

31. DANIEL STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Daniel Sturm, son of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, was born near Worthington, Virginia, August 20, 1820. When fourteen years old he moved with his father to their new home on the Wabash River in Indiana. He was a farmer and lived all his life in or near Eugene, Indiana.

Daniel Sturm and Sarah I. Comin were married July 4, 1849. He died April 1, 1877. His wife was born January, 1827, and died September 2, 1903.

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Comin) Sturm:

168 (1) Henry A., b. 11-4-1854; m. 10-28-1889; d. 3-14-1920
mar. Martha E. Laker, b. 9-6-1862; d. 10-25-1900
169 (2) Jennie, b. 6-12-1860; m. 6-29-1886
mar. Percy E. Meader, b. 4-7-1853; d. 12-5-1905
170 (3) Ella, b. 1-22-1863
mar. . . Briles
171 (4) Frank, b. 5-21-1868; d. 8-28-1882

33. MIRANDY STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mirandy, fifth child of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, born in 1825, was married to Samuel Huffman. They moved to Missouri where they continued to live. Huffman was elected Probate Judge at Savannah, Missouri. He was presiding elder in the M. E. Church. They had no children.

Mirandy Sturm died in St. Joseph, Missouri, December, 1918.

34. LEMUEL STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lemuel Sturm, son of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, was born January 5, 1827, near Worthington, Virginia, and died in Randolph County, West Virginia, February 18, 1919. When about seven years of age the family moved to near Eugene, Indiana, near the Illinois State line and there Lemuel grew to manhood. Most of his life after growing to manhood was spent in West Virginia where he engaged in farming and the lumber trade. He was married in 1848 or 1849 to Martha A. Richardson, who was born September 27, 1830, and died March 23, 1916.

Children of Lemuel and Martha (Richardson) Sturm:

172 (1) Alwilda, b. 11-28-1850; d. 2-16-1918
mar. Isaac N. Martin, b. 7-20-1840; d. 3-31-1917
173 (2) Melvin, b. 8-29-1852
mar. Letta Waterman, b. 3-15-1862
174 (3) Viola, b. 7-19-1854; d. 7-4-1857
175 (4) Francis M., b. 4-24-1859; m. 11-18-1886
mar. Alice May Cunningham, b. 4-16-1868; d. 11-18-1915

He was married to a second wife, Matisonia C. Martin, March 6, 1866, the daughter of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin. She was born January 13, 1837 and died October 18, 1894.

Children of Lemuel and Matisonia (Martin) Sturm:

176 (5) Will T., b. 3-6-1867; res. Mannington, W. Va., R. D. 1
mar. Luella Forman
177 (6) Carrie, b. 6-27-1868; m. 12-11-1892
mar. Daniel C. Keighron, b. 10-1-1868
178 (7) Lawrence, b. 11-12-1869; known as "Pete"; res. Wallace, W. Va.
mar. Hattie Edgell
179 (8) Minnie, b. 10-8-1871; m. 2-11-1901
mar. Fred H. Millan, b. 10-15-1875

180 (9) Maude, b. 8-13-1873
mar. Thomas Leonard, b. 12-20-1867
181 (10) Charles R., b. 1-9-1876; m. 8-27-1900; d. 7-26-1902
mar. Martha Hickman, b. 7-8-1880

He married a third wife, Ida .....

35. GEORGE W. STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George W. Sturm, son of David and Rebecca (Moore) Sturm, was born in 1830 and was, therefore, three or four years old when the family emigrated to the West.

He was married to Eliza Canaday, who was born March 10, 1831, and died February 8, 1887. They resided in Eugene, Indiana.

George Sturm died September 1856.

Children of George W. and Eliza (Canaday) Sturm:

182 (1) Alice, b. 7-16-1853
mar. William Alfred Stakley, b. 10-25-1849; d. 5-18-1878
mar. David Cummins, b. 5-26-1844; d. 12-24-1909
183 (2) George B., b. 3-4-1857
mar. Mary A. Ramsey, b. 11-26-1859; d. 1-14-1900

36. THORNTON STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thornton Sturm was born in 1833 near Worthington, West Virginia. In his infancy, the family moved to near Eugene, Indiana, where he grew to manhood, and at the breaking out of the Civil War he enlisted in the Union Army, and it is recorded that he was a brave and good soldier. He was killed in one of the battles around Vicksburg, one of which led up to its surrender to General Grant, on July 3, 1863.

37. RICHARD MARION STURM (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Richard Marion Sturm was born near Eugene, Indiana in 1836. He was a mechanic and farmer and was a contractor in a small way, building bridges and houses. He was of an athletic and rugged build. It is related that he was working with a construction gang. There was in this gang a burly man who was a recognized bully. Although Richard Marion was of a genial nature and of a peaceable disposition, the bully brought about a situation in which Richard either had to fight or leave the gang. He chose to fight. It was a memorable battle and he won. It was talked of for many years afterward by those who saw it or heard of it from eye witnesses.

He was married in 1864 to Emeline McGinnis, who was born in 1844. He died November 19, 1912.

Children of Richard Marion and Emeline (McGinnis) Sturm:

184 (1) Everett, b. 5-14-1866; m. (1) 1891; (2) 1904
mar. Mary L. Bell, b. 5-__-1869; d. 5-1-1904
mar. Myrtle E. Cates, b. 9-__-1886; d. 11-11-1921
185 (2) George, b. 8-15-1869; m.; d. 3-__-1910; no children
res. Hailwell, Hickman Co., Ky.
186 (3) Thornton, b. 12-31-1871; d. 5-__-1894
187 (4) Charlie, b. 5-__-1873; d. 8-__-1873
188 (5) Infant son, b. 8-30-1874; d. 9-30-1874
189 (6) Ida, b. 9-7-1878; m. 5-6-1896
mar. David Stark, b. 4-23-1876

38. NIMROD MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nimrod E. Martin, eldest son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin was born January 27, 1809. He was a successful farmer. He owned a farm about two miles from

Worthington on the waters of Teverbaugh Creek, and lived there all his life.

He was married to Mary Ann Davis, daughter of Henry Davis.

Children of Nimrod and Mary Ann (Davis) Martin:

190 (1) Margaret
mar. ..... Parrish
191 (2) Mary
mar. ..... Parrish
192 (3) Phoebe
mar. ..... Kellar
193 (4) Mariah
mar. ..... Wood
194 (5) Marinda
mar. ..... Davis
195 (6) Jane
mar. ..... Bock

He was married a second time to Lavina Lee, widow of James Lee.

Children of Nimrod and Lavina (Lee) Martin:

196 (7) Cortes

39. GEORGE W. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George W. Martin was born January 17, 1811, and was married to Ingaby Sturm, October 17, 1833. A sketch is given under No. 29 with a list of their children.

40. THORNTON F. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thornton F. Martin, third son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin, was born November 23, 1812, in Marion County, West Virginia, and died February 21, 1871. He was married to Margaret Nutter, daughter of Christopher

and Elizabeth (McIntire) Nutter. She was born in Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of Thornton F. and Margaret (Nutter) Martin:

197 (1) Cyrus ("Tip")
mar. Mary Hayhurst

198 (2) Minerva, b. 9-29-1841; m. 12-22-1859; d. 10-30-1873
mar. Francis Cunningham, b. 4-23-1836; d. 7-4-1924

199 (3) Fitzhugh Lee
mar. Nancy Cochran, dau. of Thaniel Cochran

200 (4) Nancy, b. 2-28-1852; m. 10-7-1869; d. 12-1-1877
mar. Lloyd H. Robey, son of Benjamin Franklin and Elzina (McCarty) Robey

201 (5) Charles T., b. 3-22-1856; m. 7-8-1877; d. 8-30-1886
mar. "Sis" McDaniel, b. 6-13-1858

202 (6) Alice Belle, b. 3-....-1857
mar. Arthur Sturm, ("Dit")

203 (7) Josephine, b. 6-11-1859
mar. Coleman Morris, son of David Morris

204 (8) Carson L., b. 5-..-1862; d. 2-21-1871
mar. Anna McDaniel, b. 1-28-1866

41. MARY MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Martin was born September 23, 1815, the daughter of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin. She was married, probably in 1835, to Dennis Bruneau, who emigrated to this country from Paris, France. He taught school at the Sturm schoolhouse near where the Martins lived. Lemuel Sturm, in 1912, at the age of eighty-five, wrote that he attended a school taught by Dennis Bruneau in the winter of 1834-1835.

Children of Dennis and Mary (Martin) Bruneau:

205 (1) Caroline
206 (2) Cammaline
207 (3) Marco Bozzaris
208 (4) Napoleon

43. PRESSLEY N. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Pressley N. Martin was the fourth son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin, born January 29, 1819. He was a farmer and lived near Worthington, West Virginia. He was married to Mary Goosemann, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Reed) Gooseman. Pressley died June 13, 1885.

Children of Pressley N. and Mary (Gooseman) Martin:

209 (1) Isaac Spencer, b. 4-25-1848; m. 3-14-1872
mar. Sarah E. Morgan, b. 8-4-1849
210 (2) James
211 (3) Franklin C.
212 (4) Caroline
mar. Thornton Woods
213 (5) Jane
mar. Ezra Richardson

44. RAWLEY W. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Rawley W. Martin, fifth son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin, was born February 27, 1821, and died February, 1896. He was married to Matilda Parrish and resided in Worthington, West Virginia. They had no children.

45. DORSEY S. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dorsey Martin, sixth son of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin, was born April 11, 1824, and died September 23, 1907. He was married to Rachel H., daughter of John H. Martin. She was born near Farmington, W. Va., October 24, 1827 and died February 10, 1903, in Marion County, W. Va.

Children of Dorsey S. and Rachel (Martin) Martin:

214 (1) Nancy Alamed, b. 2-17-1852; m. 4-9-1874
mar. William E. Pigott, b. 6-26-1852

46. NANCY MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy Martin was the eighth child of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin. She was born March 15, 1827, and was married to Marcus Millan who was known as "Squire" Millan, the son of Abraham and Peggy Millan. They lived on a farm near Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Marcus and Nancy (Martin) Millan:

215 (1) Marcus V.
216 (2) George W,. m. 1897; res. Worthington, W. Va.
mar. Lola Tetrick
217 (3) Thomas J.
218 (4) Matilda F.
219 (5) Margaret E.
220 (6) Margaret B.

47. MATILDA C. MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Matilda was the ninth child of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin, and was born September 4, 1831. She was married to Joshua C. Parrish of Farmington, West Virginia. They had one child.

Child of Joshua C. and Matilda (Martin) Parrish

221 (1) Emma
mar. ..... Morris

48. MARINDA MARTIN (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marinda Martin was the tenth child of Spencer and Margaret (Sturm) Martin and was born December 31, 1836, and died December 21, 1893. She was married to William Perry Fortney, who was born March 28, 1827, and died in May, 1907. He was a minister of the Christian Church. He was a son of Jacob Fortney of Shinnston, West Virginia, who had

the distinction of being the father of twenty-two children. He was a forceful speaker and a successful evangelist. He had as charges at various times the Christian churches at Worthington, Enterprise, and Shinnston.

Children of William Perry and Marinda (Martin) Fortney:

222 (1) Rawley M.
223 (2) Mary Ellen, b. 9-10-1858; m. 12-30-1875
mar. 1. George F. Tetrick, b. 3-15-1854
mar. 2. Joseph Davis, of Shinnston
224 (3) Laura
mar. _____ Davis
225 (4) John A., b. 5-5-1861; m. 12-28-1883
mar. Sarah Pigott, b. 1-26-1864
226 (5) Alva C., res. Shinnston, W. Va.
227 (6) Benjamin

49. ELIZABETH STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Elizabeth Sturm, daughter of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, was born at Teverbaugh Creek, West Virginia, September 17, 1814, and died November 18, 1830.

50. FELIX S. STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Felix S. Sturm was the eldest son of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, born March 5, 1816, and died February 17, 1882. He was a successful farmer and owned some three hundred acres of good productive land situated about two miles north of Shinnston, West Virginia, on the West Fork of the Monongahela River. This farm adjoined the one known as the "Big Elm Farm" which was owned and occupied during and before the Civil War by Richard Everson and later by William Hood and was supposed to be the location referred to by Granville Davisson Hall in his story, "The Daughter of the Elm."

In the seventies, Felix Sturm and William Hood jointly built a dairy and cheese-making establishment and went into the business of manufacturing cheese on a large scale. They brought in several Swiss cheese-makers and carried on the business for several years.

He was a Republican in politics and an ardent Union man before and during the Civil War. He was a man of considerable influence politically, although he never held an elective office.

An ordinance of secession was passed April 17, 1861 at Richmond, Virginia. On April 22, 1861, there assembled at Clarksburg a mass meeting of twelve hundred citizens of Harrison County and adopted the following:

"Resolved, That it be and is hereby recommended to each and all the counties composing North Western Virginia to appoint Delegates, not less than five in number of the wisest, best and most discreet men to meet in convention at Wheeling on the 13" day of May next, to consult and determine upon such action as the people of North Western Virginia should take in this fearful emergency.

Resolved, That Honorable John S. Carlile, Waldo P. Goff, J. Davis, Thomas L. Moore, Solomon S. Fleming, Lot Bowan, William Dunkin, William E. Lyon, Felix S. Sturm, Benjamin F. Shuttleworth and James Lynch, be and are hereby appointed delegates to represent this county in said convention. Thus the movement started which culminated in the formation of the State of West Virginia."

Felix Sturm took a large part in the proceedings which led up to this result.

He was married, first, on May 10, 1838, to Celia R. Wamsley, daughter of David and Mary (Bartlett) Wamsley. She was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, January 1,

1816, and died August 23, 1853 in Harrison County and is buried near Shinnston in the Tetrick-Sturm Cemetery. His second wife, Mary Griffin, to whom he was married in 1854, was born March 11, 1817, and died June 3, 1898.

Children of Felix and Celia (Wamsley) Sturm:

228 (1) Rosalee, b. 3-21-1839; m. 1865; d. 1-11-1888
mar. Gideon Martin, b. 3-__-1838; d. 8-4-1885
229 (2) Napoleon John, b. 11-9-1840; m. 1867; d. 11-29-1868

Children of Felix and Mary (Griffin) Sturm:

230 (3) Edgar Jerome, b. 8-30-1855; m. 4-21-1881
mar. Rhuhama Tetrick, b. 4-24-1856
231 (4) Frederick William, b. 9-1-1859; m. (1) 1882, (2) 12-___-1900, (3) 3-12-1922
mar. (1) Lydia Griffin, b. 2-21-1860; d. 9-19-1899
mar. (2) Margaret Alice Smith, d. 7-9-1921
mar. (3) Rose Michael, b. 12-15-1871

51. CHARLES STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles Sturm was the third child and second son of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, born August 29, 1818 on Teverbaugh Creek, West Virginia, and died March 10, 1890. He was married in 1839 to Nancy D. McDougal who was born in 1816 and died May 14, 1891. He lived in Marion County, West Virginia, during a long and useful life.

Children of Charles and Nancy D. (McDougal) Sturm:

232 (1) Malinda, b. 7-31-1840; d. 1-9-1919
mar. _____ Martin
233 (2) Malissa, b. 7-10-1841
mar. _____ Leggett
234 (3) Enos Ellis, b. 2-10-1845; d. 8-___-1863
235 (4) Felix Riley, b. 4-10-1850; d. 1-29-1909
mar. Margaret M.; b. 8-10-1853
236 (5) Mary, b. 12-27-1853
mar. _____ Conoway
237 (6) Anna May, b. 3-12-1858

52. MARY STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Sturm, daughter of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, and known as Polly, was born January 26, 1820, at Teverbaugh Creek, Marion Co., W. Va. She was married to Richard Cunningham, son of William and Sena (Moore) Cunningham, December 8, 1836. He was born September 23, 1815 and died June 6, 1851.

Children of Richard and Mary (Sturm) Cunningham:

238 (1) Clarissa
mar. ..... Burgess

239 (2) John, b. 4-28-1838; d. 11-17-1912
mar. Cordelia Snyder, b. 2-20-1847; d. 6-7-1908

240 (3) William

241 (4) Jane

242 (5) Felix, b. 2-17-1844; m. 5-27-1880
mar. Columbia Fortney, b. 3-15-1852

243 (6) Caroline R., b. 5-16-1846; m. 10-24-1865
mar. Festus Parrish, b. 6-4-1840

244 (7) Jasper

245 (8) Marshall

53. MAHALA JANE STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mahala Jane, born March 20, 1822, near Shinnston, W. Va., and died September 17, 1902, was the fifth child of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm. On June 11, 1846, she was married to Jeremiah Shinn, who was born October 6, 1823 and died July 16, 1900. He owned a large farm on Big Bingamon Creek some three miles from Shinnston on which was a mill owned by Shinn and known as Shinn's Mill. He was a successful farmer and business man and their home was the social center for many years of a large community. They reared a large and interesting family. The sons were suc-

cessful in their chosen pursuits and the daughters married prominent and influential men.

Children of Jeremiah and Mahala (Sturm) Shinn:

246 (1) Frances Rosalee, b. 4-11-1847; m. 3-4-1864; d. 10-26-1879
mar. Henry M. Tetrick, b. 2-1-1840
247 (2) Sarah Caroline, b. 8-31-1848; m. 8-18-1867
mar. George F. Randall, b. 5-27-1841; d. 3-12-1914
248 (3) Luther Patrick, b. 9-25-1850; m. (1) 3-27-1873; (2) 4-28-1885
mar. 1. Virginia Byrd Boggess, b. 4-19-1855; d. 1-27-1884
mar. 2. Ida Sexton, b. 4-20-1863
249 (4) Sabina Florence, b. 1-2-1853; m. 10-7-1875
mar. Robert Bruce Boggess, b. 4-3-1852
250 (5) Jane Anne, b. 3-2-1855; m. 6-27-1878
mar. William H. Randall
251 (6) Byron Watts, b. 8-8-1857; m. 12-18-1884
mar. Alice Tetrick, b. 5-13-1858
252 (7) Alice Belle, b. 10-26-1860; m. 1-21-1885
mar. Daniel L. Morrow, b. 2-4-1847

54. NANCY STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy Sturm, born February 14, 1823, on Teverbaugh Creek, West Virginia, was the sixth child of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm. She was married first, on April 29, 1841 to Charles Martin, son of John and Nancy (Everly) Martin, who was born October 20, 1820 and died October 20, 1855. Her second husband was a Mr. Dawson and her third, a Mr. Duncan. Nancy Sturm resided in Mannington, West Virginia and is buried in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Charles and Nancy (Sturm) Martin:

253 (1) Felix, b. 9-2-1846; m. 9-30-1869; d. 2-23-1912
mar. Mary Elizabeth Shinn, b. 8-31-1846; d. 7-27-1918

254 (2) B. Frank, b. 10-26-1848; m. 7-3-1879
mar. Maria C. Morgan, b. 11-1-1858
255 (3) Jerome, d. 1-29-1928
mar. Belle Martin, dau. of Benjamin and Emily Martin.

Children of Mr. Dawson and Nancy (Sturm) Dawson:

256 (4) Kelly
257 (5) Alva

No children by Mr. Duncan.

55. SPENCER W. STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Spencer W., born September 29, 1824 on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, died April 13, 1902, was the seventh child of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm. He was a farmer and provided liberally from the products of his farm for a large family, but also devoted a considerable portion of his time to the ministry. He was a man of powerful physique, had a deep and full voice and proclaimed the word with great force. His first farm was at the mouth of Little Bingamon and he lived there for many years. He sold that and bought another on Big Bingamon Creek about one mile from the mouth. He later sold this and bought another on Harter Hill, which he occupied until his death. He was married on November 26, 1846, to Madasonia C. Wamsley, at Viropa, Harrison County, West Virginia. The daughter of David and Mary (Bartlett) Wamsley, she was born March 5, 1824, near Viropa, West Virginia and died July 7, 1872.

Children of Spencer W. and Madasonia (Wamsley) Sturm:

258 (1) Mary R., b. 10-26-1847, born Harrison Co., W. Va.
259 (2) Alice A., b. 4-5-1849; m. 9-20-1867; d. 5-30-1903
mar. Isaac Heflin

260 (3) Tabitha I., b. 1-22-1851; unmarried; d. 9-2-1881
born and died in Harrison County, West Virginia
261 (4) Celia T., b. 3-27-1853; unmarried; d. 10-10-1897
born and died in Harrison County, West Virginia
262 (5) Idis E., b. 4-9-1858; unmarried; d. 7-21-1887
born and died in Harrison County, West Virginia
263 (6) George Whitefield, b. 3-4-1860; unmarried; d. 6-13-1892
born and died in Harrison County, West Virginia
264 (7) Montgomery B., b. 3-4- 1863; unmarried; d. 6-24-1880
born and died in Harrison County, West Virginia
265 (8) Colbert Monroe, b. 7-14-1865; m. 1-11-1891;
mar. Cora Parrish, b. 7-18-1867

56. JESSE STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Sturm, son of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, was born April 5, 1826, on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, and died September 30, 1840.

57. CAROLINE STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Caroline Sturm was born January 19, 1828, in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married to Eli Cunningham. They spent most, if not all, their lives on a farm at Wyatt, West Virginia. He was a substantial farmer and business man. He was, in a way, slightly eccentric; at least, somewhat droll. He owned a farm, a part of which was a large creek bottom with various low places that would collect water in wet seasons and make necessary a certain amount of drainage. He was engaged one day in digging a ditch to drain the water from these low places when some boys came along and remarked that it was a very muddy job. "Yes," he said, and added, "the Bible says the Lord made the world in six days. I think he could have put six more on it to very good advantage."

Children of Eli and Caroline (Sturm) Cunningham:

266 (1)
267 (2)
268 (3)
269 (4)

58. JOHN ALFRED STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Alfred Sturm was the tenth child of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, born March 15, 1831 and died December 25, 1900. He was born and lived all his life near Worthington, West Virginia, where he owned a farm on Teverbaugh Creek. He was married to Margaret Smith, who died July 7, 1903.

Children of John Alfred and Margaret (Smith) Sturm:

270 (1) Scott
271 (2) Arthur, ("Dit")
mar. Alice Belle Martin, b. 3- -1857
272 (3) Luther, b. 11-5-1856; d. 3-13-1874
273 (4) S. Jerome, b. 1-18-1861; m. (1) 7-15-1882; (2)
mar. (1) Alice Martin, b. 8-1-1859; d. 7-14-1901
mar. (2) Zoe Morgan-Parrish, b. 6-28-1873

61. THORNTON F. STURM (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thornton F., thirteenth child of John and Tabitha (Martin) Sturm, was born April 23, 1837, on Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, and died October 10, 1913, in Marion County, where he resided all his life. In 1857, he was married to Harriet Minerva Davis, who was born in Worthington, West Virginia, October 18, 1840, and died January 14, 1908. They acquired the old homestead that his father, John Sturm, occupied during his entire married life. He was a farmer and a man of jolly nature and genial disposition.

Children of Thornton F. and Harriet M. (Davis) Sturm:

274 (1) Turner L., b. 6-14-1858; m. 9-29-1889
mar. Dana Frances Arnett
275 (2) George B., b. 2-15-1860; m. 9-24-1891
mar. Huldah C. West, b. 3-21-1869
276 (3) Ellsworth E., b. 10-3-1862; m. 5-11-1890
mar. Rosie J. Huey
277 (4) Lydia C., b. 12-30-1864; d. 9-6-1884
278 (5) John L., b. 2-11-1867; m. 1-13-1907
mar. Lilly Hildrith, b. 5-7-1882
279 (6) Mary E., b. 9-9-1869; d. 7-9-1871
280 (7) Allison R., b. 11-28-1872; m. 7-11-1895
mar. Ollie Robinson, b. 12-31-1874
281 (8) Celia M., b. 7-6-1877; m. 6-9-1901
mar. James U. Parrish
282 (9) Lillie C., b. 5-7-1884

62. SARAH NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Sarah Nay, daughter of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr., was born July 9, 1814. On March 16, 1837, she was married to Andrew Tetrick, who was the son of Joseph and Margaret (Tetrick) Tetrick. He was born in Marion County, West Virginia, January 1, 1814.

Children of Andrew and Sarah (Nay) Tetrick:

283 (1) Malissa Jane, b. 6-10-1838
mar. Henderson T. Robey, son of Hezekiah and (Cunningham) Robey
284 (2) Cyrus, b. 12-2-1839
mar. Cena Robey, dau. of Hezekiah Robey
285 (3) Elihu, b. 7-16-1841; d. 6- -1859
286 (4) Peter P., b. 4-5-1843; m. 10-12-1865; d. 2-13-1882
mar Mary Katherine Morgan, b. 6-28-1844
287 (5) Caroline Matilda, b. 7-13-1845
mar. Van B. McIntire, son of Enoch McIntire
288 (6) Henderson M., b. 6-12-1846; m. 11-6-1879; d. 5-23-1921
mar. Eliza Sturm, b. 1-26-1854

289 (7) Enos Elmore, b. 3-8-1851
mar. Florence Koon
290 (8) Alfred, b. 8-15-1853; d. 2-1-1855
291 (9) Cassius LeRoy, b. 9-13-1855; d. 9-16-1855

63. MATILDA NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Matilda Nay, second eldest daughter of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr., was born January 9, 1816, in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married to Peter Tetrick April 7, 1836. He was the son of Joseph and Margaret Tetrick. He was born February 13, 1812 in Marion County, and died May 30, 1889.

Matilda died July 14, 1873.

Children of Peter and Matilda (Nay) Tetrick:

292 (1) Sarah J., b. 7-2-1839; m. 1-2-1862; d. 3-10-1889
mar. Abraham Hess
293 (2) Mary Julian, b. 9-22-1841; m. 3-19-1865; d. 6-9-1877
mar. Samuel Belch
294 (3) Louisa, b. 3-17-1845; d. 4-14-1876
295 (4) Rhuhama, b. 3-19-1847; m. 3-1-1869; d. 4-17-1873
mar. Sandy
296 (5) Florella, b. 1-27-1850; d. 11-5-1874
297 (6) James Marion, b. 9-2-1852; m. 9-2-1875; d. 8-20-1901
mar. Jane Huey, dau. of John and Sarah (Parsons) Huey
298 (7) Isaac Pinkney, b. 1-21-1857; d. 12-25-1876
299 (8) Phoebe Florence, b. 7-1-1859

64. HENRY NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henry, son of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr., was married to Eleanor Hess, daughter of Jeremiah Hess, and resided in Missouri.

65. ISAAC NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isaac Nay, born February 14, 1820, in Harrison County, West Virginia, was the fourth child of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay. He was a farmer and minister of the gospel. He was of a large and portly build and fine presence. On March 25, 1841, he was married to Charlotte Hawkins, daughter of Dr. Joshua T. and Elizabeth (Amos) Hawkins, She was born May 5, 1824 and died March 13, 1883 in Marion County, West Virginia.

His second wife was Sarah A. D. Atha, to whom he was married November 6, 1883. He had no children by this marriage.

Isaac died February 14, 1906, and is buried in the John Nay, jr., Cemetery, which is located on the ridge between Little Bingamon and Teverbaugh Creek, in Marion County.

Children of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay:

300 (1) Mary Jane, b. 5-5-1842; d. 9-2-1891
mar. Saul Shinn
301 (2) Perry G., b. 7-28-1843; d. 1919
mar. Robey
302 (3) Martha A., b. 4-28-1845; m. (1) ; (2) 10-26-1869
d. 12-9-1883
mar. Allison McIntire
mar. Pinkney Michael, b. 2-19-1836
303 (4) Harriet Catherine, b. 4-9-1848
mar. James Hess, b. 1-26-1845
304 (5) Lacey A., b. 6-25-1854; m. 4-2-1871
mar. William Boggess, b. 6-23-1846
305 (6) Jasper C., b. 3-14-1857; d. 9-12-1915
mar. Ginevra Hess
306 (7) Cassius B., b. 7-4-1859; m. 7-6-1880; d. 2-16-1916
mar. Ella McIntire Martin, b. 7-20-1862; d. 5-4-1926

66. ELIAS NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Elias, third son and fifth child of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr., was married, first, to Elizabeth Lowe, and second, to Mariah Cliff. He is buried at New Castle, Indiana.

Children of Elias and Mariah (Cliff) Nay:

307 (1) Riley, unmarried
308 (2) Sally
mar. (1) Griffin
mar. (2) .....

67. JOSEPH B. NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Joseph was the sixth child of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr. He married Hippolite Arnett and resided in Chattanooga, Tennessee. They had seven children.

Children of Joseph B. and Hippolite (Arnett) Nay:

309 (1) Ernest Linwood
mar. Charlie Peck
310 (2) Cora
mar. Frank Jones
311 (3) Herschel
312 (4) Lurdo, died young
313 (5) Marsilla, died young
314 (6) Laura, died young
315 (7) Augustus

68. ALFRED NAY (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alfred was the son of John and Phoebe (Sturm) Nay, jr. He married Mariah Parrish, daughter of Michael Parrish. He died in Mannington, West Virginia and is buried there.

They had five children.

Children of Alfred and Mariah (Parrish) Nay:

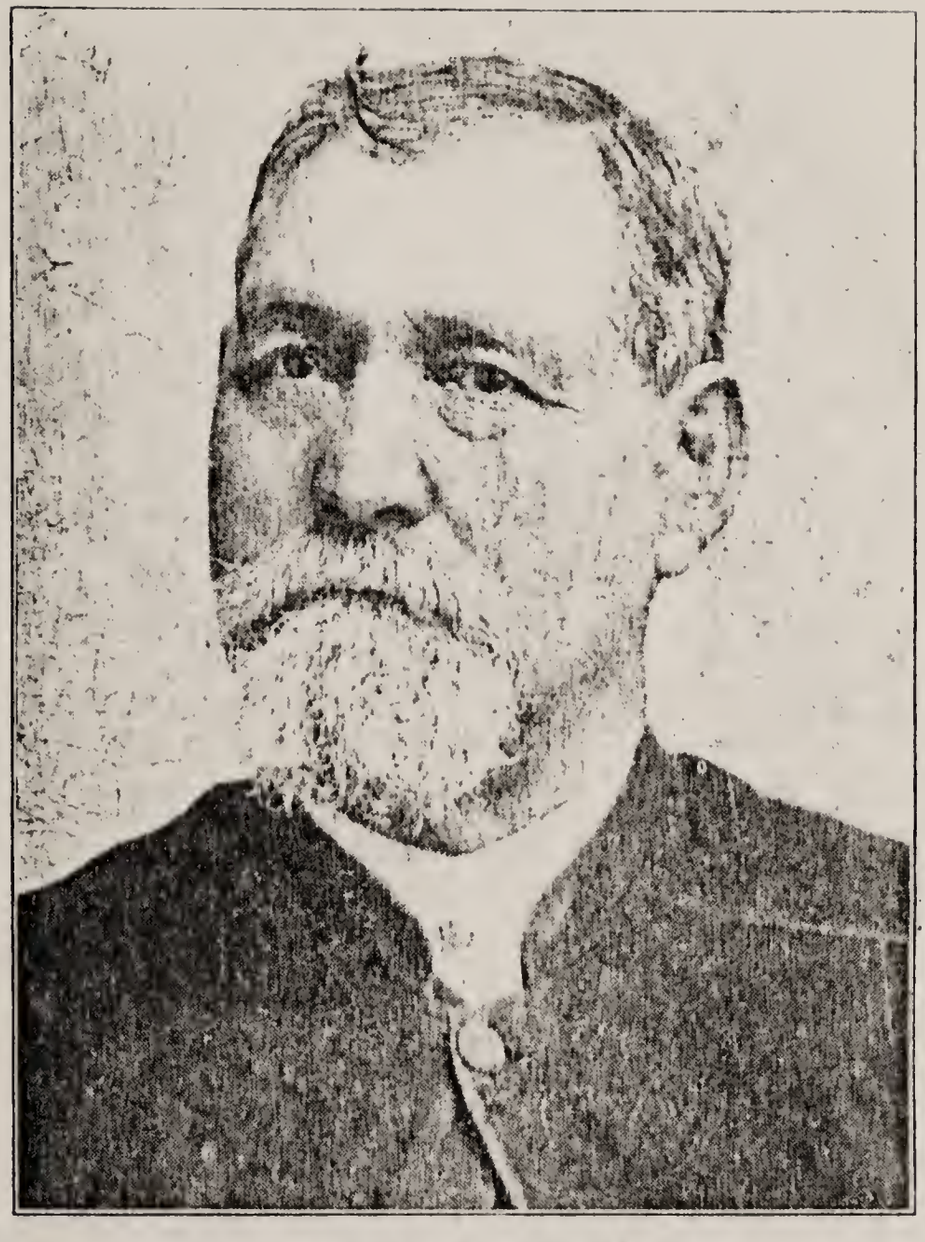
316 (1) Augustine
317 (2) Frank, resides in Wheeling, West Virginia
318 (3) Riley, resides in Wheeling, West Virginia
319 (4) Bee
mar. Minnie Bassnett; resides in Wheeling, West Virginia
320 (5) Birdie

71. ALPHEUS W. STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alpheus W., born March 3, 1823, near Worthington, West Virginia, was the second child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm. He was married June 2, 1842, to Martha C. Bowman, daughter of Addis and Mary (Cochran) Bowman, who was born July 1, 1823 in Marion County, West Virginia, and died June 1, 1896. He entered the ministry and sometime after their marriage they moved to Calhoun County where he bought a farm and resided there the rest of his life and where many of his descendants still live. He died August 11, 1892.

Children of Alpheus and Martha (Bowman) Sturm:

321 (1) Malvina I., b. 2-28-1843; m. 9-19-1861; d. 12-27-1910
mar. Robert Nelson Campbell, b. 12-22-1839; d. 10-31-1899
322 (2) Alva H., b. 2-28-1845; m. 2-27-1868
mar. Sarena E. Morgan, b. 7-25-1848
323 (3) Mary E., b. 3-7-1847; d. 9-26-1879; born in Marion County, W. Va.
324 (4) B. Frank, b. 3-19-1849; m. (1) 6-27-1872; (2) 4-24-1884; d. 6-7-1918
mar. Mary K. Downs, b. 10-22-1848; d. 2-8-1883
mar. Sarah E. Holbert
325 (5) W. A., b. 12-10-1851; born in Marion County, W. Va.
res. Kansas
326 (6) Daniel C., b. 3-29-1854; d. 19__



ASBURY P. STURM

327 (7) Sarah E., b. 5-5-1856; born in Marion County, W. Va.

328 (8) Aletha S., b. 11-18-1858; m. 9-7-1887; d. 11-14-1917. mar. George Andrew Thompson, b. 5-19-1840; d. 9-1-1901

329 (9) J. D. ("Bub"), b. 12-4-1861

74. ASBURY P. STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Asbury P. Sturm was born July 3, 1827, the fifth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm. He was born and reared near Worthington, West Virginia. He was married on August 3, 1848, to Mary A. Hardesty, daughter of James and Mary (Lane) Hardesty. She was born April 4, 1830 and died March 1, 1892. They settled on a farm at Prospect Valley on Robinson's Run, Harrison County, West Virginia. He was a southern sympathizer and when the War of the Rebellion started he volunteered in the Confederate Army and saw service in the Valley of Virginia. He was a minister of the gospel and for many years served as presiding elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

After the death of Mary Hardesty, Asbury was married to Eliza Jane Ridge.

He died April 20, 1906.

Children of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm:

330 (1) Minerva J., b. 8-24-1849; m. 4-19-1867; d. 1908; born Glover's Gap, W. Va.
mar. James Snodgrass
mar. U. S. Atha

331 (2) Luverna C., b. 10-12-1853; m. 5-19-1872; d. 1909; born, Prospect Valley, W. Va.
mar. Jasper Wince

332 (3) Laura A., b. 3-28-1858; m. 7-17-1878; d. 5-3-1924
mar. J. D. Morgan, b. 10- -1856

333 (4) Dora B., b. 1-18-1861; m. 8-13-1882
mar. Charles F. Johnson, b. 1854
334 (5) A. S. Lee, b. 1-28-1864; m. 10-17-1889
mar. Lora Cochran
335 (6) Byron A., b. 1-5-1867; m. 7-4-1889
mar. Margaret Moats, b. 4-18-1866
336 (7) Luella K., b. 10-8-1870; m. 12-9-1894
mar. William W. Hess, b. 5-2-1867; d. 10-4-1932
337 (8) Jessie M., b. 12-11-1874; m. 1-3-1897
mar. W. Melvin Hess, b. 10-26-1866
338 (9) Blanche C., b. 9-20-1877; m. 5-29-1904; born, Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. C. D. Willison, b. 7-3-1874; d. 1-15-1915

Children of Asbury P. and Eliza Jane (Ridge) Sturm:

339 (10) Elizabeth Bryan, b. 8-14-1897; born, Marion Co. W. Va.; res., Enterprise, W. Va.

75. PERRYGREEN B. STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Perrygreen Buckingham, sixth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm, was born near Worthington, West Virginia, July 9, 1829. He received his education in the common schools and at an early age learned blacksmithing and wagonmaking. He, with his five brothers and one sister, was brought up on a farm, a part of the land formerly owned by their grandfather, Jacob Sturm. The brothers were all portly men, Perrygreen and Charles being over six feet tall. He was married, first, to Amy Freeland, on August 25, 1850. She died July 19, 1852. They lived in Worthington, West Virginia. In the great flood of the West Fork River in 1852, their house was surrounded with water and in the absence of her husband, she waded to dry land, the exposure resulting in her death.

He was married, second, on March 31, 1853, to Elizabeth J. Barnhouse, daughter of Andrew and Phoebe (Clayton) Barnhouse. She was born March 31, 1833 and died April 30,

PERRYGREEN B. STURM

1901. They took up their residence in Mannington, West Virginia, where he worked at his trade. He built and owned the first brick residence in Mannington, (owned in 1921 by the Hope Natural Gas Company.)

In the war of 1861-65, he enlisted in the Confederate Army. In one of the engagements he was captured and sent to military prison at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio.

He bought a farm near Mannington on Price's Run and built a home there. He was ordained local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Mannington, May 2, 1870, and a deacon in the M. E. Church May 7, 1875. He died January 29, 1880.

Children of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm:

340 (1) James A., b. 4-29-1854; m. 9-13-1874
mar. Idela E. Ryan, b. 11-12-1859; d. 2-7-1908

341 (2) Florence M., b. 11-10-1855; m. 2-27-1873; d. 6-6-1891
mar. Francis M. Ney

342 (3) William A., b. 6-27-1857; m. 11-1-1877
mar. Clara Day Boggess, b. 7-13-1860

343 (4) Fannie, b. 4-5-1858; m. 12-30-1875
mar. Lewis Hibbs, b. 8-8-1853

344 (5) Melissa E., b. 6-14-1860; m. 7-21-1878; d. 5-2-1902
mar. Charles W. Ice, b. 9-3-1857

345 (6) Amy B., b. 3-24-1863; m. 9-1-1878
mar. David M. Ice, b. 7-18-1857

346 (7) Jennie E., b. 3-14-1865; m. 5-20-1886
mar. Neil Carney Kellar, b. 7-15-1859

347 (8) Andrew Jackson, b. 12-17-1866; m. 12-18-1892; d. 1936; res. Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Floda Layman, b. 12-18-1870, dau. of Zacharia and (Meredith) Layman; no children

348 (9) Rosalie, b. 9-10-1868; m. 4-19-1894
mar. John P. Glass, b. 6-14-1851

349 (10) Julia A., b. 6-6-1870; m. 8-9-1891
mar. Edgar McElfresh, b. 3-29-1867

350 (11) Olive B., b. 8-29-1872; m. 10-29-1893
mar. Charles M. Fry, b. 8-8-1872
351 (12) Phoebia B., b. 4-9-1874; res. Ravenna, Nebraska
mar. W. E. Riggs, b. 1868

76. MARY JANE STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Jane, the seventh child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm, was born November 28, 1831 and died June 10, 1870. She was married to Francis M. Robey, son of Hezekiah and Margaret (Cunningham) Robey, on November 11, 1852, and moved to Iowa. Francis Robey was born August 17, 1832 in Harrison Couunty, West Virginia.

Children of Francis M. and Mary Jane (Sturm) Robey:

352 (1) Frank, b. 8-11-1852
353 (2) John, b. 7-22-1854
354 (3) James, b. 9-21-1856
355 (4) Celia, b. 1-28-1861
356 (5) Marian
357 (6) Asbury, b. 2-14-1863; m. 2-14-1894; d. 11-4-1913
mar. Clara M. Deem, b. 10-3-1869
358 (7) "Babe"

77. FRANCIS MARION STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Francis Marion was the eighth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm and was born March 28, 1834, near Worthington, West Virginia, and died September 23, 1905. He was a man of mature judgment and sterling qualities. He was married three times and was the father of sixteen children. He purchased a farm at or near Milton, Cabell County, West Virginia, about twenty miles east of Huntington and made this his home until his death.

He was married first, to Mary Martin, October 12, 1854. She was born in 1831 and died November 22, 1869. He was

married, second, to Margaret Rose, June 17, 1871, and third, Amanda Gill, to whom he was married May 27, 1888.

Children of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm:

359 (1) Leonard L., b. 4-21-1856; m. 8-14-1876
mar. Rebecca Renner, b. 10-9-1851

360 (2) Lena Leota, b. 4-21-1856; d. 11-19-1916
mar. Harvey Renner, b. 11-30-1844; d. 11-14-1888

361 (3) Gordon Battelle, b. 2-9-1858; m. 6-10-1886; d. 6-2-1922
mar. Louise Dieffenbach, b. 2-27-1863

362 (4) Cora Lee, b. 4-3-1861; m. 2-20-1880
mar. E. E. Blasser

363 (5) Marcella J., b. 5-3-1863; m. 5-5-1887
mar. Joseph A. Brown, b. 5-8-1857

364 (6) Rosa Belle, b. 8-17-1865; m. 12-31-1889
mar. Hansford C. Shamblin, b. 2-23-1865

365 (7) Ellis A., b. 9-14-1867; m. (1) 10-27-1897; (2) 1-31-1900
mar. Hattie Moorhouse, d. 7-28-1898
mar. Fannie Jackson

Children of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm:

366 (8) Jefferson Lee, b. 4-17-1872; m. 2-27-1900
mar. Emma Conner, b. 9-9-1872

367 (9) Charlotte Zelma, b. 12-30-1873; m. 4-27-1897
mar. John H. Donnally, b. 2-7-1873

368 (10) William F., b. 6-10-1875; d. 2-6-1876

369 (11) Ruena Elizabeth, b. 5-12-1876; m. 8-16-1899
mar. George W. Sidebottom, b. 10-19-1868

370 (12) Charles Marvin, b. 11-20-1878; m. 2-28-1904
mar. Mary Ann Prater

371 (13) Francis Marion, jr., b. 5-9-1880; m. 8-1-1907
mar. Laura Ellen Howell, b. 10-30-1886

372 (14) Jesse Melvin, b. 9-21-1881; d. 10-20-1881

Children of Francis Marion and Amanda (Gill) Sturm:

373 (15) Harry Malcolm (Rev.), b. 2-4-1890; m. 3-31-1909
mar. Adah Ann Lucas

374 (16) Freddie, b. 11-28-1893; d. 3-6-1894

78. AUGUSTINE STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Augustine was the seventh son and ninth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm. He was born near Worthington, West Virginia, August 24, 1835, and died March 23, 1910. He was a farmer and lived and reared his family in Marion County, West Virginia. He was married to Mary Robey June 8, 1856. She was born January 16, 1837 in Marion County, W. Va., and died January 31, 1911. Some one who knew Augustine well has said, "He was a thorough Christian gentleman, with a host of friends, congenial with all, and loved by all who knew him." He was a Southern sympathizer and was a prisoner of war at Camp Chase during the rebellion.

Mary Robey was the daughter of Hezekiah and Margaret (Cunningham) Robey.

Children of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm:

375 (1) Cordelia, b. 3-9-1857; d. 9-3-1860
376 (2) Noah W., b. 12-11-1858; m. 12-24-1879
mar. Phoebe Wells, b. 10-30-1858
377 (3) Marcellis A., b. 8-3-1860; m. 3-13-1881
mar. Mary D. Thomas, b. 10-19-1861
378 (4) Charles R., b. 11-11-1862; m. 9-8-1890
mar. Florence Lydick, b. 6-18-1870
379 (5) James E., b. 7-7-1864; m. 9-4-1883
mar. Eunice Stiles, b. 2-14-1866
380 (6) Infant son, b. 4-11-1866; d. 4-15-1866
381 (7) Marshall L., b. 3-23-1867; m. 2-16-1889; d. 12-3-1920
mar. Isabelle Kincaid
382 (8) Cena B., b. 4-8-1869; m. 9-14-1910; no children
mar. Howard Rice, b. 6-20-1867; res. Metz, W. Va.
383 (9) Thomas J., b. 8-2-1871; d. 9-7-1875
384 (10) Stella R., b. 7-18-1873; d. 1-27-1874
385 (11) Rosa Lee, b. 10-28-1874; m. 7-8-1892; d. 12-7-1915
386 (12) Augustine H., b. 7-11-1877; m. 9-8-1906
mar. Sarah E. Hayes, b. 8-2-1886
387 (13) Mary M., b. 9-15-1879; d. 11-8-1904

79. CHARLES W. STURM (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles W. Sturm was the tenth and youngest child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Martin) Sturm. He was born October 3, 1839, at the old Sturm homestead near Worthington, West Virginia. He was a Confederate soldier and served a considerable time on scout duty. On April 26, 1868, he was married to Lydia A. Black, who was born October 8, 1849. They took up their residence at Littleton, West Virginia, and raised their family there. He was a school teacher for many years. He died June 18, 1918.

Children of Charles W. and Lydia (Black) Sturm:

388 (1) Mary Irene, b. 4-11-1869; m. 9-21-1889; d. 4-17-1919
mar. W. D. Crow
389 (2) John Daniel, b. 3-1-1871; res. Mobile, Ala.
390 (3) Charles Joseph, b. 5-11-1873
391 (4) Annie Elizabeth, b. 2-11-1875
392 (5) Aloysius Augustine, b. 12-27-1876; d. 9-27-1907
393 (6) Mary Pius Bernadette, b. 5-5-1879; d. 1-8-1885
394 (7) Maria Regina, b. 6-27-1881
395 (8) Margaret Helen, b. 9-21-1890
396 (9) Lydia Arita, b. 9-21-1890; m. 6-23-1909
mar. Wayn Eneix, b. 8-11-1889

80. JOHN STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Sturm, born August 28, 1824, was the eldest child of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm. He was married to Edith Parrish in 1844. She was the daughter of Dickey B. and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish. Early he acquired the old homestead of his father, situated on Tetrick's Ridge, which he occupied until his death, June 11, 1904. He was a successful farmer, and a business man of judgment and ability. His wife died in May, 1858.

John Sturm was married a second time, his wife being Matilda Hess, daughter of Jeremiah Hess.

Children of John and Edith (Parrish) Sturm:

397 (1) Isaac, b. 4-1-1846; m. 4-21-1870; d. 2-4-1916
mar. Maria D. Morgan, b. 7-8-1852; d. 2-20-1875
398 (2) Nancy, b. 5-31-1847; m. 1-28-1877; d. 5-9-1917
mar. Lemuel Hess, b. 7-12-1845; d. 12-24-1924
399 (3) Maria, b. 3-17-1849; m. 1-22-1873
mar. Josephus C. Holbert, son of Benj. and Mary Ann (Tetrick) Holbert
400 (4) James, b. 7-19-1856
mar. Sarah E. Davis, b. 3-10-1855

Children of John and Matilda (Hess) Sturm:

401 (5) Ulysses G.
mar. Rosa Hess

81. JACOB STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jacob Sturm was the second son of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm, born September 13, 1826, near Worthington, West Virginia. He was a farmer, a timberman and a successful business man. He was genial, jovial, and a good story teller. While he did not seek elective office, he was chosen as one of the delegates from Marion County to the Wheeling Convention of May 13, 1861, which was one of the steps toward the formation of the new state of West Virginia.

He was a man of very rugged constitution and lived to be nearly 87. It is said that at the age of 86 he walked from Sturm's Mills to Mannington, a distance of some six or seven miles. He was married April 1, 1847, to Isabel Fowler, daughter of R. J. and Anna (Nichols) Fowler. She was born July 11, 1829 at Fairchance, Pennsylvania, and died August 18, 1903 at Worthington, West Virginia. She is buried at Little Bingamon Creek in the Ashcraft Cemetery.

Jacob died February 7, 1914 at Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm:

402 (1) William I., b. 4-27-1850; unmarried; d. 7-5-1908
403 (2) Eliza, b. 1-26-1854; m, 11-6-1879.
mar. Henderson Tetrick, b. 6-12-1846; d. 5-23-1921
404 (3) Jesse J., b. 3-11-1855
mar. Emma J. Hawkins, b. 8-2-1867
405 (4) James B., b. 11-26-1857; m. 7-24-1887
mar. Mattie C. Jett, b. 2-2-1866
406 (5) George W., b. 3-10-1861; m. (1) ; (2) 6-28-1916
mar. Lu Price
mar. Jennie Shinn, b. 2-19-1864
407 (6) Harry L., b. 6-22-1863; m. 12-29-1886
mar. Delphia Robinson, b. 8-2-1861
408 (7) Margaret, b. 8-13-1867; m. 3-7-1891
mar. W. C. Basnett, b. 11-11-1869

82. IRENE STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Irene, daughter of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, September 18, 1828, and died December 24, 1893. She is buried in the Tetrick Cemetery in Marion County. She was married September 3, 1846 to Henry Tetrick, son of Joseph and Margaret Tetrick. He was born in Marion County, December 11, 1825 and died December 25, 1900. He is buried in the Tetrick Cemetery in Marion County.

They had eleven children.

Children of Henry and Irene (Sturm) Tetrick:

409 (1) Margaret L., b. 7-12-1847; m. 10-8-1871
mar. P. G. Hall
410 (2) Catherine, b. 8-6-1848; d. 12-2-1854
411 (3) James R., b. 1-28-1850; m. 9-3-1875
mar. Clara L. Shaw

412 (4) Marshall F., b. 3-4-1852; m. 7-14-1877
mar. Sarah E. Carothers
413 (5) Isabella, b. 6-13-1853; d. 11-. . -1854
414 (6) Ary, b. 12-5-1855; m. 3- ..-1881
mar. Lemuel Shaw
415 (7) Sylvanus M., b. 8-19-1858; m. 11-8-1890
mar. Lizzie E. Martin
416 (8) Rose M., b. 6-2-1860
mar. W. H. Hess
417 (9) Eva M., b. 10-10-1862; m. 6-....-1886; d. 6-15-1922
mar. James T. Criss; res. Mannington, W. Va.
418 (10) Bertha C., b. 3-15-1867; m. 2-16-18 .; d. 4-14-1891
mar. Charles Crim
419 (11) Simon K., b. 8-22-1868

83. HENDERSON STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henderson was the fourth child and third son of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm. He was born on Teverbaugh Creek in Marion County, August 14, 1830. In 1849, he was married to Nancy R. Downs, daughter of John and Sally Long (Snyder) Downs. She was born April 9, 1830 in Marion County, West Virginia and died February 13, 1894. They settled on a farm on Buffalo Creek, between Farmington and Mannington and near the mouth of Plum Run. He was a successful farmer and stock raiser.

Henderson Sturm died March 13, 1894 in Tyler County, West Virginia and is buried near the Teverbaugh Church.

Children of Henderson and Nancy (Downs) Sturm:

420 (1) Francisco C., b. 7-29-1850
mar. Nancy A. Koon
421 (2) John D., b. 8-26-1852, born, Marion Co., W. Va.
422 (3) Mary Louise, b. 9-18-1854; d. 11-29-1855
423 (4) Melissa Jane, b. 10-20-1856; d. 12-12-1859
424 (5) Henderson Leroy, b. 8-9-1859; m. 1-10-1884
mar. Mary Morgan

84. JOSHUA LEE STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Joshua Lee was the fourth son of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm, and was born September 5, 1832. He served in the War of the Rebellion in the Sixth West Virginia Regiment. He was married December 14, 1876 to Martha M. Sharnock, who was born June 10, 1860. He died March 15, 1897 in Tyler County, West Virginia.

Children of Joshua Lee and Martha (Sharnock) Sturm:

425 (1) Rebecca I.
mar. Ed. Richman; res. Tyler Co., W. Va.
426 (2) Ara B., m. 11-14-1903
mar. Lindsay E. Barr
427 (3) Nathan G.
428 (4) Jesse R.; res., New Martinsville, W. Va.

85. JESSE FLOWERS STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Flowers Sturm was the fifth son of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm. He was familiarly known as "Dock" Sturm; but while he knew a lot about medicine from reading books on that science and had experience in the application of home remedies, yet he was not a doctor. He got this soubriquet from the fact that Dr. Jesse Flowers, a noted practitioner of the time, and for whom he was named, was the family physician when he was born.

He was born September 26, 1834, one mile west of Tetricks' Ridge in Harrison County, Virginia, now Marion County, West Virginia. When he was six years old his father died leaving a widow with the care of eight children ranging in ages from sixteen to two years. As he expressed it, his boat was cast upon the sea of life almost without a rudder.

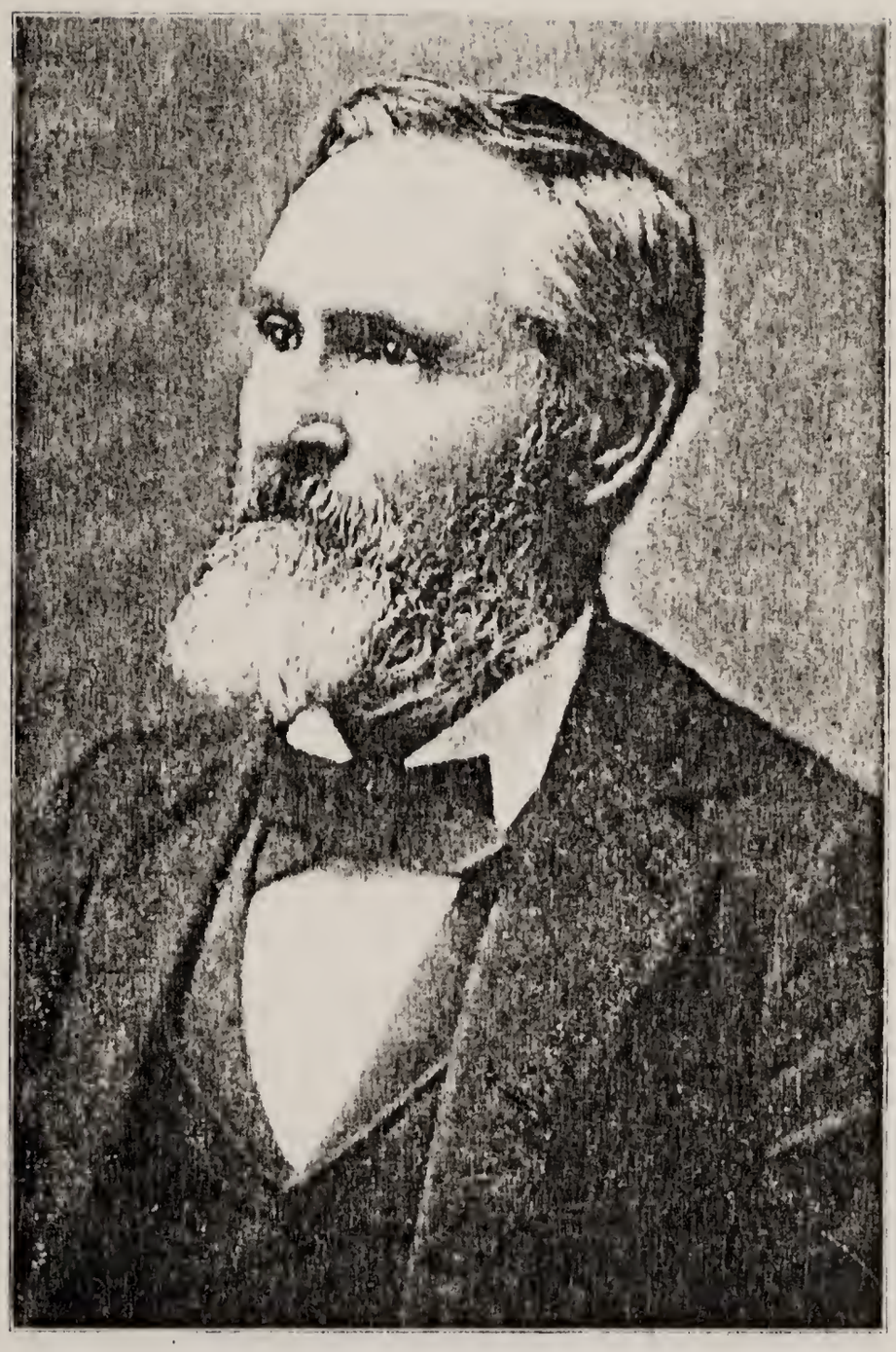
His elder brothers taught him farming and the use of tools. His meager education was obtained through a few weeks' attendance in the winter at the nearest neighborhood school until he was fourteen years old. At this time, he went into the timber business for himself. He would buy a tract of timber, go into the woods and fell and hew the trees into what was known as ship timber. He and his brothers had a team with which they hauled the timber to the river where it was rafted and floated to market at Pittsburgh.

He continued in this business for twenty-one years and by buying and selling as well as producing it himself, he was quite successful.

He was married to Hanna Holbert, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Ann Holbert of Little Bingamon on August 20, 1859. She was born June 19, 1839 and died June 13, 1914. They lived on a farm on Little Bingamon Creek until their death.

During the War of the Rebellion, he was a strong Union man. Notwithstanding he had a wife and two small children, he enlisted in the Union Army early in 1865. He served in Company G, 7th West Virginia Regiment. He got to Washington on his way to the front when he was taken down with a fever and was sick several months so that he was not in any battles. He was honorably discharged in July, 1865.

In politics he was a Republican. He served three terms in the lower house of the West Virginia Legislature and two terms in the Senate. He was elected as a member of the Lower House from Marion County in 1882, again in 1886 and again in 1894 . He was elected to the Senate from the Second District in 1898 and re-elected in 1900.



JESSE FLOWERS STURM

He has stated that he never sought a nomination he did not get and was never defeated in an election. The only fight he ever had to make was for his last nomination and election to the Senate. Dr. Brownfield, a prominent physician of Fairmont, West Virginia, was his opponent for the nomination on the Republican ticket, but although Dr Brownfield had strong social and political backing in Fairmont, the county seat of Marion County, he was defeated. Brownfield was much disgruntled by his defeat and decided to run as an independent candidate; thus the Republican voters were divided and the Democrats united, but Sturm carried the election, defeating both of them.

He was a member of many important committees and he was a recognized power in legislation during the time he was a member of the two law-making bodies. He was a member of the Board of Education of his district for twelve years and president of the Board for six years. By reason of his long experience in politics and legislation and of his mature judgment his advice and counsel were much sought after by the leaders of his party in the state.

He knew former United States Senator Stephen B. Elkins intimately and visited him at his home. He knew personally most of the governors of the state, and quite intimately the first Governor Francis H. Pierpoint, who was his attorney for many years before he became Governor. He continued his interest in politics until his death.

He was a remarkable man. His schooling consisted of a few months' training in the rudiments of education. The school attended was the little log school house set up in a clearing in the forest, with split saplings for seats, fitted with peg legs and no backs, and with oiled paper for windows, yet he became a man of rare knowledge.

His reading in his young and mature years was extensive and carried on with method and intelligence. He knew the main points of ancient and modern history and could draw apt conclusions from them.

He climbed well up the ladder of success in politics, society and business. He had a keen and well-trained mind; was strong in debate; intelligent and entertaining in conversation; genial and sympathetic in manner. He was of robust but not large build, weighing about 180 pounds; was a man of great strength and activity; in his young days he was the champion wrestler of his size or class in the entire surrounding community.

He lived many years beyond the allotted three score and ten. To the advantages of a robust and active ancestry he added those of intelligent, temperate and clean living. He was active and in full possession of all his faculties until his death, January 12, 1930, well along in his ninety-sixth year.

Children of Jesse Flowers and Hannah (Holbert) Sturm:

429 (1) Jennie, b. 5-25-1861; d. 6-9-1877.
430 (2) Emma, b. 4-16-1863; m. 5-29-1888
mar. Austin Q. Fortney; deceased
431 (3) Nettie, b. 4-23-1872; m. 10-23-1890; d. 5-22-1894
mar. S. L. Hess, b. 3-3-1864

86. HARRISON STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harrison Sturm, born November 30, 1836, was the sixth son of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm. He owned a farm and lived in Marion County all of his life. He was a substantial farmer, a good citizen, and of sterling honor and integrity in all his dealings. In 1827, he was married to Sabra Martin who was born December 10, 1838 and died December 7, 1910. She was the daughter of William and Ruth (Wright)

Homestead of Jesse Flowers Sturm

Martin. Harrison served as school commissioner of the Mannington District for two years. He died December 11, 1898 in Marion County, West Virginia.

Children of Harrison and Sabra (Martin) Sturm:

432 (1) Mary A., b. 1-27-1859; m. 7-31-1879; d. 10-....-1896
mar. J. A. Wilcox
433 (2) Maud, b. 2-16-1861; m. 1-1-1882
mar. D. C. Jones, b. 1-1-1860
434 (3) Maggie, b. 1-9-1863; m. 1896; d. 7- ..-1900
mar. T. J. Kendall
435 (4) Frederick L., b. 4-5-1865; m. (1) 9-19-1891, (2) 5-14-1905
mar. Sarah A. Baker, d. 9-14-1903
mar. Sadona Minnear, b. 3-13-1877
436 (5) A. D., b.9-27-1867; not married; farmer at Mannington, W. Va.
437 (6) Ambrose Leroy, b. 4-15-1870; m. 10-10-1918
mar. Annabelle Radford, b. 12-17-1878
res. Akron, W. Va.
438 (7) Leota, b. 7-10-1873; d. 6-26-1877
mar. .... Stump
439 (8) Dora, b. 2-12-1878; m. 12-25-1915
mar. Jefferson D. Sandy, b. 6-9-1863

87. LOUISA STURM (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Louisa Sturm, born September 15, 1838, was the eighth and youngest child of Isaac and Margaret (Martin) Sturm. On June 21, 1854, she was married to John L. Shinn, who was a son of Asa J. and Anna (Flower) Shinn, and who was born June 26, 1836 in Fulton County, Illinois and died June 14, 1922 at West Milford, West Virginia.

"The History of the Shinn Family" contains the following record of John L. Shinn: "Born in Fulton County, Illinois, June 26, 1836; returned with his father to Virginia in 1844; where in the private schools of Harrison County, 'The

Old Field Schools' of our earlier and better days, he received a good English education. Teaching seemed to agree with his tastes, and to him at that time, as to thousands of others then and now, it afforded the readiest means of livelihood. This he followed three or four years. The leaven of piety then began its work, and like hundreds of other good teachers, he conceived it to be his duty to declare the word. Politics, the pulpit, and marriage have depleted the teachers' rank more than all other agencies combined. He became a Universalist preacher and proclaimed the doctrine with vigor. He enlisted in 1861 in the Eighteenth Regiment of Virginia State troops for service in the Union Army, remained in the service until the close of the war, when in 1865 he moved to Hancock County, Illinois, where he remained ten years; thence to Neosho County, Kansas, (1876), and in the same year to Wilson County, where he now resides (1902). In 1878, he was elected County Superintendent of Public Instruction for Wilson County. He owns a large and well-stocked farm where he lives a happy and peaceful life."

Louisa (Sturm) Shinn died March 13, 1918 at West Milford, West Virginia, and is buried there.

Children of John L. and Louisa (Sturm) Shinn:

440 (1) Jesse Flower, b. 11-30-1856; m. 5-20-1883; d. 6-27-1927
mar. Fanny Green, b. 2-12-1865; d. 9-27-1923

441 (2) Benjamin Franklin, b. 4-12-1859; m. 12-23-1883; d. 9-1-1931
mar. Carrie Dudrow, b. 6-19-1868; d. 4-23-1930

442 (3) Joseph Charles, b. 4-10-1862; m. 1894
mar. Grace Wilkinson

443 (4) Jennie, b. 2-19-1864; m. 6-28-1916
mar. George W. Sturm, b. 3-10-1861

97. JOHN FLETCHER STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Fletcher Sturm was the eldest son of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm and was born at Worthington, Virginia, October 26, 1834. The family lived in Worthington or vicinity until 1852. In the meantime, in working with his father in the construction of mill dams and bridges, he had learned the trade of stone-cutter and stone-mason. In 1851 he, in connection with his father built the abutments and piers for two bridges across Elk Creek between Farmington and Mannington, West Virginia, for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, which was then extending its line through to the Ohio River.

In the year 1852, the family moved to a small farm near the mouth of Bingamon. He was now eighteen years old and had attended the neighborhood schools and had received a fairly good common school education. About a mile from the family's new location there was a school house, known afterward as "The Old Burnt School House." It was situated on the high ground about one hundred and fifty yards southwest of the west end of the bridge across the West Fork of the Monongahela River at Enterprise. This school was taught several terms by Samuel Spencer, a man of considerable learning and ability as a teacher. He was also a surveyor and engineer, being very good in mathematics.

John Fletcher attended this school for some time and among other branches he received special instruction in mathematics and surveying. In after years, most of the ordinary calculations encountered in his business he made mentally and seldom used paper and pencil for that purpose.

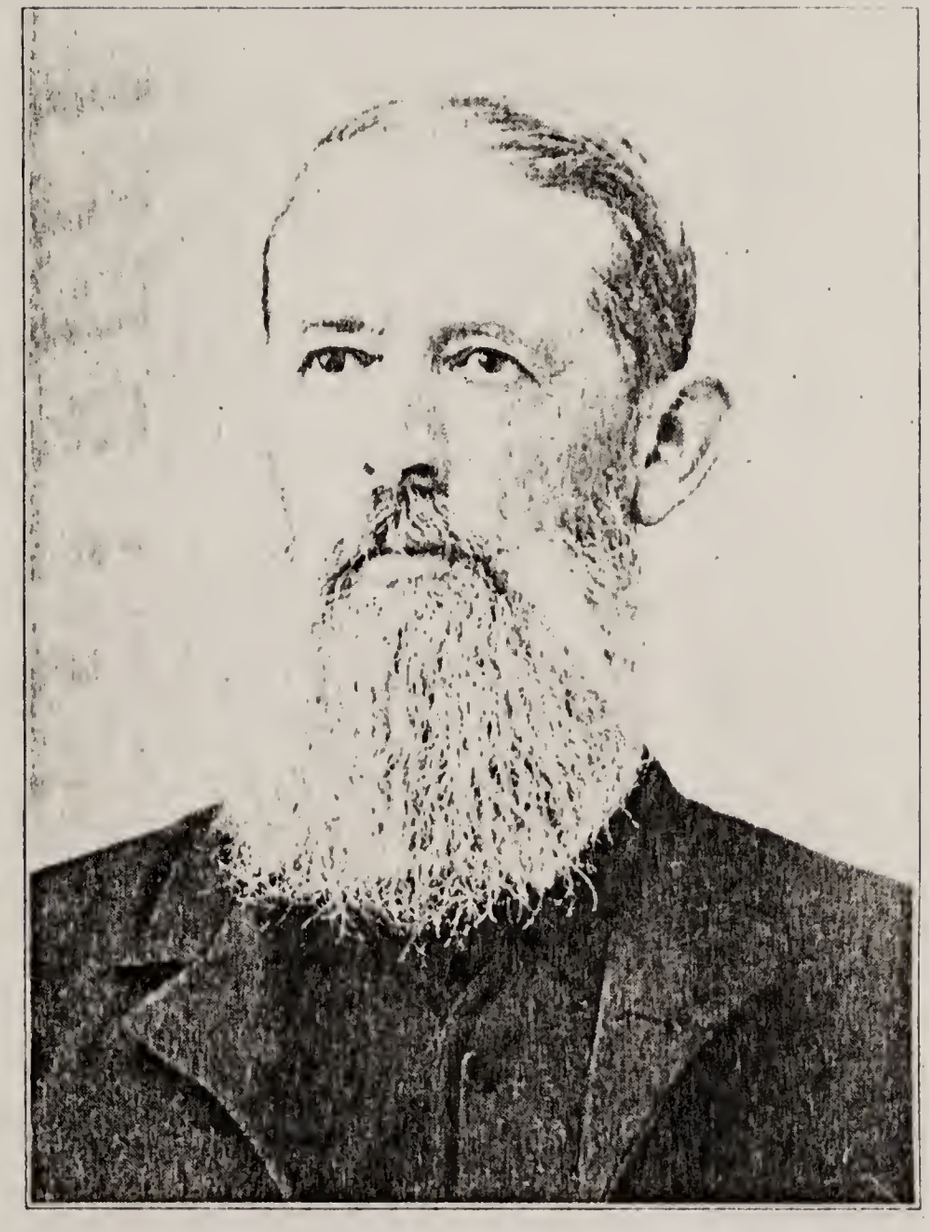
His father at this time was building a mill near the mouth of Bingamon Creek and this gave an outlet for his energy

and skill as a mechanic. When the mill was completed, its operation was turned over to him and was continued in that capacity for nearly twenty years. He made a reputation for the mill for excellence of product approached or equalled by few, if any. The mill could not be operated continuously owing to lack of water for power in the dry seasons. He utilized these dry seasons by taking contracts for building bridges and cut stone foundations for residences. Just before the Civil War, he built the cut stone foundation for the residence of Peter B. Righter. This place was situated on Coons' Run about two miles from Enterprise and was one of the finest country homes in the State at that time. This home was burned during the war, probably by reason of the fact that Righter was an active Southern sympathizer. The foundation stood for forty or fifty years and may be standing yet as a monument to the skill of the builder.

On February 18, 1858, he was married to Harriet Virginia Harrison, who was born April 28, 1838 and died September 4, 1910 at Enterprise, W. Va. She was the daughter of James and Rhuama (Boyer) Harrison. She traces her ancestry to the Virginia Harrisons, and from among whom three presidents came.

They built a cottage near the mill where they lived for thirteen or fourteen years and where six of their children were born.

The Civil War came on soon after he settled in his new home; the people of the neighborhood were very much divided in their sympathies. His nearest neighbor, except his father's family, was a Southern sympathizer who joined the Confederate Army at once. He had a wife and young child dependent on him, therefore, he was not expected to enlist; however, his eldest brother, Jesse T. Sturm, aged 17, and four of his wife's brothers enlisted at once in the Union Army and served during the entire war. He joined the



JOHN FLETCHER STURM

Home Guards and helped in whatever useful purpose they may have served. At the close of the war, he entered into partnership with two brothers-in-law, Joseph B. Harrison and Levy S. Martin, in buying a two hundred acre farm from Henry McCord. This farm was situated a little less than a mile east of Enterprise and was known as the Higgenbotham Farm. He still operated the mill and his partners looked after the farm; but a few years later he and Mr. Martin bought Mr. Harrison's interest and soon afterward he turned over the operation of the mill to his younger brothers and moved to the farm where he lived until within a few years of his death.

A few years after the purchase of Mr. Harrison's interest he bought the interest of the other partner, and continued for many years the successful operation of the entire farm after buying a further addition of about fifty acres. Although looking after the management of his farm, he did not overlook opportunities in the contracting field.

He and his brother, James N. Sturm, formed a partnership in 1873, after he had secured a contract for the construction of a bridge across the West Fork River at West Milford, West Virginia. This was a special partnership which ended with the completion of this contract. A year or two after this, he built the masonry for the Bridge Street bridge across the river at Shinnston. Various other smaller bridges were built.

He joined in forming a special partnership in 1884 with William I. Sturm, Joshua Spencer and his son, Lloyd E. Sturm, and secured a contract from the Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company, on an extension of line called the Fairmont, Morgantown and Pittsburgh Railroad, for building three large railroad bridges; one situated in Morgantown, West Virginia; one two miles south of Morgantown, and one

at Uffington, West Virginia, about five or six miles south of Morgantown.

The Homestead had once belonged to an old pioneer, Thomas Reeder. He had built a residence on the farm which was one of the finest of its day in that region. It was built of hewn lows on a strong foundation. The outside was covered with plank "weatherboarding" and the logs on the inside were covered with ceiling. The old house was torn down in 1883, and a new house built. The cut stone foundation was built by his son, L. E. Sturm, and the house by F. C. Richardson.

In 1880, the form of administration of the probate business of the county was changed from a court consisting of a Judge to one consisting of three Commissioners who looked after the probate and fiduciary business, the roads, charitable institutions, public buildings and various matters. He was elected as one of these commissioners and drew the short term which was two years (the others being four and six). James M. Lyon drew the four-year term and Sidney Haymond the six-year term.

He was elected again in 1890 for a full six-year term and served for the years 1891-1892-1893-1894-1895 and 1896. During his incumbency, the present (1931) County Court House, the sheriff's residence and jail were erected. After the expiration of his last term of office of Commissioner, he was approached by the recognized leaders of his party and urged to stand for the nomination for sheriff and assuring him he would be nominated if he would consent and that his nomination would be equivalent to election.

The office of sheriff of Harrison County, being also the Treasurer, included the matter of collecting the taxes and disbursing all funds of the county.

HARRIET (Harrison) STURM

The Sheriff of Harrison County was one of the best, if not the best, paid by salary and commissions, of any office in the State.. He took the matter into consideration for a few days but finally declined to enter the race. He was asked to name a man, who, in his judgment would be the best man to put up and he suggested John Fleming. Fleming was nominated and elected.

In 1904, he sold his farm to two of his sons, one half including the homestead residence to Lucius R., and the balance to Arthur M. He moved to a cottage in West Enterprise where he lived until his death, May 19, 1908.

The following appeared in **The Shinnston News** dated Thursday, May 21, 1908.

"John F. Sturm Buried Today.

"John F. Sturm, an aged and highly respected citizen of Enterprise, died at his home Tuesday night, after a long illness of paralysis. He was stricken about three years ago, since which time he has suffered almost continually from the affliction and during the last year he has been unable to leave his bed.

Deceased was a life-long citizen of the county and was one of the most progressive citizens, being engaged in the contracting business for many years in addition to farming. He was twice elected to the position of county commissioner and on one or two more occasions served an unexpired term as member of the court. He was a man of mature judgment and sound business acumen, whose services were for the best interests of the county.

Mr. Sturm was a son of the late Jesse Sturm of Wyatt, who was one of the prominent men of his day in this county. He was aged seventy-three years, having been born October 26, 1834. He is survived by a widow, who is a daughter of James Harrison, deceased, and six sons and three daughters. The children are: L. E. Sturm of Columbus, Ohio; Arthur M. of Enterprise; John J. of Shinnston; Lucius R. of Enterprise;

Charles D. of Clarksburg; Perry Clyde of Enterprise; and Mrs. Dora Richardson, wife of F. C. Richardson, of this place; Mrs. Jeannette Selby, wife of Dr. Selby of Clarksburg; and Mrs. Fannie Ice, wife of Homer Ice of Enterprise.

Deceased was a member of the Christian Church and a Mason, being the oldest member of St. John's Lodge No. 24, of this place. Funeral services were conducted at the family residence at 2:30 today by Rev. W. M. Long, of Clarksburg, following which the remains were laid to rest in the Odd Fellows cemetery. The funeral was in charge of the local lodge of Masons and was largely attended."

Children of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm:

444 (1) Lloyd Elmer, b. 1-28-1860; m. 2-12-1890; d. 8-26-1932
mar. Nellie O'Connor, b. 1-2- ... ...

445 (2) William, b. 12-12-1862; d. 4-8-1863

446 (3) Dora May, b. 3-1-1864; m. 12-17-1883
mar. Ferdinand C. Richardson, b. 2-23-1856; d. 8-20-1923

447 (4) Arthur Melvin, b. 12-6-1865; m.
mar. Ida Hardesty, b. 3-13-1870; d. 10-25-1930

448 (5) Jeannette Alice, b. 6-12-1868; m. (1) 10-19-1886, (2) 3-21-1894; d. 3-4-1936
mar. Lawrence Short, d. 10-17-1889
mar. Vinton A. Selby, b. 11-8-1871; d. 2-12-1932

449 (6) John J., b. 2-14-1871; m. 12-25-1894
mar. Lela Tetrick, b. 7-9-1876

450 (7) Lucius Riley, b. 8-4-1874; m. 1893
mar. Martha Nutter

451 (8) Charles Douglas, b. 1-7-1876; m. 1904; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; no children
mar. Lillian Smith

452 (9) Perry Clyde, b. 1-19-1878; m. 12-25-1899; d. 6-1-1934
mar. Mary L. Morgan, b. 12-21-1877

453 (10) Winnie G., b. 6-18-1882; m. 2-4-1905
mar. Homer L. Ice, b. 5-13-1873

Homestead of John Fletcher Sturm

99. MARY M. STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary M. Sturm was born in Harrison County, Virginia, now Marion County, West Virginia, May 26, 1839, fourth child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm. She died December 21, 1908.

Excerpts from an article in the **Telegram of Clarksburg**, West Virginia, at the time of her death:

"She was a grand-daughter of Jacob Sturm, Sr., who enlisted under the banner of the Revolutionary patriots and followed the fortunes of the illustrious Washington in our country's struggle for independence. He was with the 'father of our country' amid the hardships and stern realities of the long, cruel war and with him at Yorktown when he received the sword of Cornwallis. His son, the Reverend Jesse Sturm, father of Mary M. Hess, was one of the pioneer ministers of the Monongahela Valley. He was not only a preacher of great power but a student, a thinker, and a man of far-seeing vision and great strength of character. His name is cherished for his benevolence, for the heroic Christian service he rendered in the establishment of new churches and for his intense loyalty to the Union.

"He was among the first to protest against the action of Virginia in seceding from the Union, and was a prominent and commanding figure in the Clarksburg mass meeting, where on April 22, 1861, were taken the first steps that led to the formation of the new state of West Virginia.

"With such an ancestry, it is not difficult to account for the splendid traits of character and the spirit of loyalty to country and flag that animated the breast of Mary M. Sturm.

"She was just in the prime of young womanhood in 1864 when she heard of the sickness, suffering and privations of the soldiers who were fighting for the Union. It did not take her long to decide as to her duty. Mounting one of the best horses on the farm, she traveled during some of the hottest days of July appealing to everyone she could reach for aid for the cause of the Union. The country people were

poor but she accepted offerings from five cents to any amount they would give and collected and turned over a snug sum for the relief fund. She received the sincere thanks of those in charge at headquarters and in the columns of the 'National' published at Fairmont, West Virginia in 1864, appeared most complimentary reference to her act, saying among other things:

" 'When or where has such self-sacrificing devotion to the welfare of the soldiers been exhibited? Were half our young ladies so devoted to the cause of the Union, how much good could be done; how much pain and suffering could be alleviated and how much the sooner the war would end in the overthrow of the rebellion. Who will emulate the example of Miss Sturm? Let us teach our children to honor the patriotic ladies who minister with angel hands to our heroes.' "

On September 6, 1866, soon after the close of the war, she became the wife of Jeremiah W. Hess, who was a son of Peter and Orpha (Sandy) Hess of Harter Hill, Marion County, West Virginia. He was born August 17, 1841, and died March 25, 1910. He enlisted in the Civil War on June 27, 1861 and was discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, on May 22, 1866. He was a private in Company "E", 3rd West Virginia Infantry, Company "C", 6th West Virginia Cavalry. He served under Captain Phillips and Captain P. J. Potts of Infantry and Captain Robert I. Lindsay of Cavalry. He was under command of General Polk at the Battle of Bull Run, where he was wounded; first battle, McDowell, Virginia; second, Strausburg; third, Crosskeys, Virginia; fourth and fifth, Rapidan and Rappahannock, Virginia; sixth, Bull Run on August 28-29, 1862; seventh, came back to West Virginia, and mounted, fought Rock Gap near White Sulphur Springs; eighth, Droup Mountain. On December 8, 1862, he started on Salem raid, arriving at Martinsburg, then joined General Sheridan's army and fought up and down the Shenandoah Valley. He was engaged in fourteen battles.

He was promoted to Commissary Sergeant of Company "C" of the Sixth Regiment of West Virginia, Volunteer Cavalry on March 25, 1865, Lieutenant Colonel R. E. Fleming commanding the Regiment.

He was elected to the House of Delegates of West Virginia twice, first in 1894 and next in 1896. He acquitted himself with distinction as a legislator and stood loyal and true to the Republican party and the people of the state. He served many years as justice of the peace.

All his life he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and an active Sunday School worker. He was a prominent Odd Fellow, belonging to the lodge at Wyatt. He was also a member of the Junior Order of United American Mechanics.

Children of Jeremiah W. and Mary M. (Sturm) Hess:

454 (1) William Wallace, b. 5-2-1867; m. 12-9-1894; d. 10-4-1932
mar. Ella K. Sturm, b. 10-8-1870

455 (2) Iva Elizabeth, b. 6-12-1869; m. 12-4-1894; res. Shinnston, W. Va.
mar. Thomas S. Gifford, at Wyatt, W. Va.

456 (3) James Noah, b. 9-9-1871; m. 10-20-1895; d. 1-10-1924
mar. Lenna Leota Hess, b. 10-20-1874

457 (4) Daisy D., b. 3-6-1876; m. 10- -1898; d. 1-11-1904
born and died at Wyatt, W. Va.
mar. Lewis H. V. Barger, at Clarksburg, W. Va.

100. SUSAN STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Susan Sturm was the fifth child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm. She was born in or near Worthington, Virginia, September 3, 1841 and died in Tecumseh, Nebraska, October 12, 1892. In 1866, she was married to Thomas Hudson Brooke. He was born August 9, 1844, in Preston County,

West Virginia. At the time of their marriage he was in the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company at Mannington as telegraph operator. Soon after their marriage, which was just after the close of the war, the westward movement got under way and the railroads began to push their way into the vast territory west of the Mississippi River; they joined the movement and found their way to Techumsah, Nebraska, where he was employed by the Burlington and Missouri River Railroad and was made their agent at Tecumsah. He also had charge of the express and telegraph offices. He held this position for many years. Finally he moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and was made manager of the Western Union Telegraph Company for that city, a position he held until his death.

He was a man of powerful physique, quick intelligence, strong will and kindly disposition. On their trip west, the family took a steamboat, going down the Ohio River to its mouth and up the Mississippi; before they reached their destination the boat struck a submerged rock or snag which tore a hole in the bottom, letting in large quantities of water causing it to list and settle alarmingly. The pilot steered the boat toward the bank and soon had the bow grounded not far from the shore. The stern was settling and about to sink. Wild panic ensued. The crew and the rougher men among the passengers were scrambling to get off and make their way to safety.

The Captain took a position on the bow and with drawn pistol declared he would shoot the first man who attempted to leave before all the women and children were safely off the boat. Mr. Brooke sprang to the Captain's side and drawing his own revolver backed the Captain's command and the men were held in check until all the women and children were safely landed.

When he was approaching the age of seventy he felt so active in mind and body he felt he did not want to retire. The rules of the Western Union required that every employe reaching the age of seventy should be retired with part pay or pension for the rest of his life. He took the matter up with his superiors and used such persuasive arguments that they took it up with the higher officials, but it seemed that it was an ironclad, unbreakable rule. He was so persistent, however, and advanced such strong arguments that the matter was finally brought to the attention of the Board of Directors in New York City and, inasmuch as he had been in the employ of the company from boyhood, they passed a resolution granting his request to continue in active service, as long as he desired. He died September 9, 1921.

Children of Thomas Hudson and Susan (Sturm) Brooke:

458 (1) Cline, b. 1867; d. in infancy
459 (2) Ollie Edith, b. 4-2-1869
460 (3) Ellis, b. 1871; d. in infancy
461 (4) Flora May, b. 1-22-1873; m. 9-28-1892
mar. Rodney B. Barnes

101. JESSE TYLER STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Tyler Sturm was the sixth child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm, born in Marion County, Virginia, February 11, 1844. At the age of nine, the family moved to near the mouth of Bingamon Creek in Harrison County.

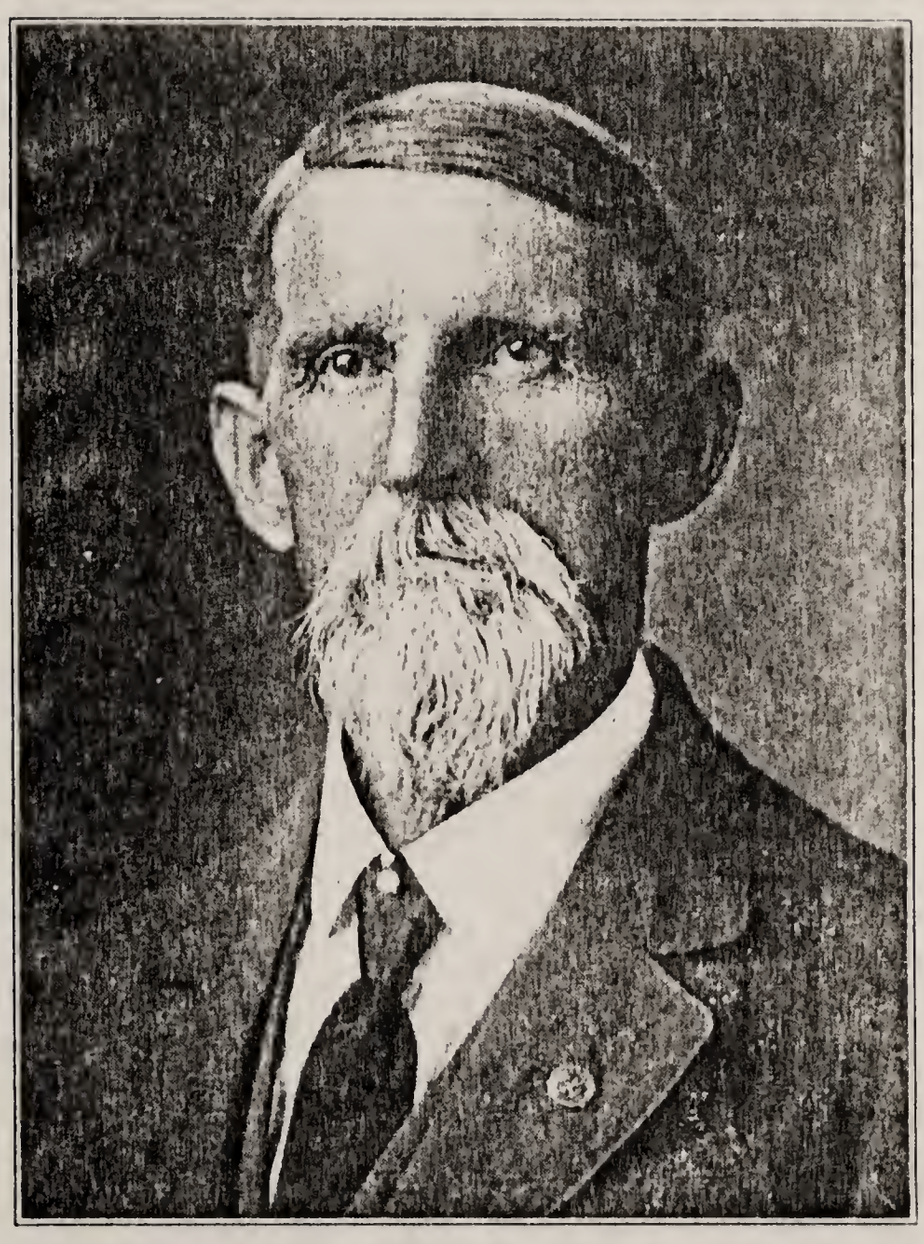
Here his time was spent in assisting in the working of a small farm and the operation of a flouring and saw mill until he was seventeen years old when the Civil War came on. The duties connected with his daily occupation made him strong of limb, muscle and wind but he was rather small for his age so that he did not fill the reqirements of the government for a United States soldier at that time.

However, he joined a company of Minute Men under Captain Jesse Shaw.

Their duty was to drill, scout and be useful generally in protecting the loyal people and their property, and beating back rebel bands making incursions into that part of the State.

When President Lincoln made his call for 600,000 troops, he was a year older and was larger. He enlisted in Company H., 14th West Virginia Volunteer infantry. They rendevouzed at Wheeling with Colonel Core in command. They were soon sent to Clarksburg. Here further drilling was done to make them into full-fledged soldiers. In November, 1862, they were ordered to New Creek, a station on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad one hundred miles east, where they went into camp until spring. During the retreat of the Confederate Army from Gettysburg, they had an engagement with a detachment of Lee's army at Hedgesville.

After some minor operations up the Shenandoah Valley they went into winter quarters at Burlington. In May, 1864, an expedition, consisting of three brigades under General Crook, went into southwestern Virginia. They had an engagement at Cloyd's mountain with Generals Breckenridge and Morgan—defeating them and destroying quantities of stores at Dublin Station and destroying the railroad bridge across New River. After accomplishing their purpose, they returned and headed toward the Shenandoah Valley. They encountered a force at Lexington and had a skirmish. They joined Hunter and under him drove the enemy to Lynchburg where they had an engagement, but finding an equal or larger force well entrenched, and their ammunition having become exhausted, they retreated west by way of Salem and on to the Kanawha River and by boat and rail to the Potomac and Shenandoah Valleys.



JESSE TYLER STURM

Early was in this territory, having been thrown back from his menace of Washington. The forces under Hunter sparred with Early for some time, having many minor engagements until about mid-summer when the command was taken over by Sheridan, when real fighting began. He was in sixteen battles in all; the last three being among the hardest fought battles of the war. These were the battle of Winchester on September 19, where Sheridan made his famous ride, celebrated in poem; Fisher's Hill ,September 22, and Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864. This last battle cleared the Shenandoah Valley of the rebels and there were no further operations in this territory during the war. Thus he fought over the ground where his grandfather grew up and from where he enlisted in the Revolutionary War nearly one hundred years before.

In the battle of Fisher's Hill he and a few of his comrades got well in advance of the rest of their company and got into close quarters with the enemy; several near him fell, but he passed through this battle as well as the entire war without receiving a single wound, however, when this battle was over there were found forty-two bullet holes in his clothing and equipment.

At the close of the war he was only just past twenty-one; he attended the Harter Hill school the following winter to add somewhat to the rather limited education obtained in boyhood in the short terms of the country schools at that time. However, the sobering influences from the participation in four years of war, the consequent mingling with all classes of people in many different places gave him a knowledge of human nature and an outlook that equipped him for meeting the duties of life better, probably, than any university degree.

He was married February 11, 1867, to Lavinie Jane Hess, daughter of Peter and Orpha (Sandy) Hess. She was born

in Marion County, W. Va., January 28, 1847, and died April 5, 1930 at Caldwell, Kansas.

About this time Horace Greely was giving out his famous advice to young men to "go west and grow up with the country." The government was offering homesteads in Kansas and other western states to those who had been soldiers in the war of the Rebellion. Early in 1872, he went west and took up a homestead in Sumner County, Kansas, where he raised his family and lived until his death, July 25, 1920. He chose an exceedingly fertile quarter section (160 acres) of bottom land in the valley and on the banks of the Neosha River. It was six miles from Caldwell, Kansas, which is on the border between Kansas and Oklahoma and fifteen miles from Wellington, the county seat. When he arrived in Sumner County, the nearest railroad town was Wichita, fifty miles away where they hauled their grain for the market. He has seen Sumner County grow from a wild prairie region to one of the finest and most prosperous communities in the country with many important towns and a number of railroads traversing the county in every direction.

He was elected Justice of the Peace in November, 1872, and served until 1883 when he was elected Township Trustee and Assessor, serving four years. He took the United States Decennial Census in 1885 and in 1887 was elected County Treasurer. After serving one term of two years, he was re-elected and served another term. In 1908, he was elected Trustee of the Sumner County High Schools, for three successive terms of four years each, but after serving nine years he resigned on account of ill health. In 1918, he was elected Justice of the Peace and held the office until his death.

He also served in several honorary capacities. He was appointed by the Governor as a member of the River and Harbor Congress which met at Atlantic City; he was ap-

pointed by Governor Capper a delegate to the Inter-State Wheat Congress, was reappointed and held the position at the time of his death. He was active in shaping the policies of the Republican party of the state for many years, having taken part as delegate to many county, congressional and state conventions.

He was urged by the party leaders to run for State Senator in 1918 in a strong Republican district where a nomination was equivalent to an election, but he declined to run because his health was not robust.

In 1910, at the age of sixty-six, and forty-five years after the Civil War, he wrote a series of articles for a newspaper in Wellington, Kansas, and for the "Shinnston News" of Shinnston, West Virginia, describing his experiences as a soldier and his recollections of the events in which he took part. This work is looked upon by many as a masterpiece of description of events and personal experiences, especially after the lapse of so many years. He received a letter from Granville Davisson Hall of Glencoe, Illinois, author of "Rending of Virginia," "The Daughter of the Elm," "Lee's Campaign into West Virginia," etc., who was born and reared in Shinnston, West Virginia, who says:

"I get the Shinnston News and have read your sketches in it, of your army experiences. I found them so readable that I called the attention of my sister and wife to them as they appeared and we agreed that we had never read anything so graphic and vivid, describing a soldier's sensations and experiences in battle. A paper of that character was put in my hands by a scholarly friend here a few months ago for the Atlantic Monthly, and I must say that in my estimation it did not compare in effectiveness or in clear, simple and expressive diction with yours. I said to my folks at the time it seemed a pity your sketches could not be put together and preserved in book form."

Children of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie Jane (Hess) Sturm:

462 (1) Leonidas W., b. 1-13-1867; d. 6-25-1900
mar. Susan Elizabeth Reese, b. 8-6-1869
463 (2) Leodas Bell, b. 8-9-1868
mar. Jasper Harry Bonard, b .9-28-1865
464 (3) Lola May, b. 2-27-1870; m. (1) 6-16-1887, (2) 4-17-1919
mar. Francis J. Hess, b. 3-30-1866
mar. C. H. Glazier
465 (4) Leiten Larmour, b. 1-11-1872
mar. Cora Belle Morgan, b. 7-8-1873
466 (5) Leonora Luetta, b. 2-11-1874; m. 9-28-1892
mar. Albert E. Hull, b. 4-6-1869
467 (6) Lucius Melvin, b. 4-18-1883; m. 9-6-1908
mar. Josie Stonehocker, res. Caldwell, Kans.

103. JAMES NOAH STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James Noah Sturm was the eighth child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm, born in Marion County, Virginia, May 23, 1848. The family moved to a newly acquired farm at the mouth of Bingamon Creek when he was five years old. He had a natural inclination toward mechanical work and he was taught by his father the use of carpentry and masonry tools. He attended the common school and a special or private school and prepared himself for a teacher. He taught two or three terms at the Sturm schoolhouse. He was married November 2, 1870, to Matilda Robey, born January 2, 1849 and died in 1931, who was a daughter of Henderson and Louise (Wamsley) Robey of Enterprise, West Virginia.

In the seventies, he entered the employ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company and was made superintendent of a quarry at Little Hocking, Ohio, where stone was quarried, dressed and shipped to points along the line for use in

JAMES NOAH STURM

the construction of bridges. He held this position for several years; later he was superintendent in the construction of the Rockeby Lock on the Muskingum River for the United States Government. In 1886 he, W. P. Sturm and L. E. Sturm formed a partnership under the name of J. N. Sturm and Company, and secured a contract for building several bridges for the Ohio River Railroad which was building the section of its line from Parkersburg to Point Pleasant, West Virginia. In 1887, they built a thirty-foot stone arch bridge for the Scioto Valley Railroad near Chillicothe, Ohio, and an abutment and two piers for a bridge across the Scioto River for the Dayton, Fort Wayne and Chicago Railroad, a line running from Ironton to Dayton, now a part of the B. & O. Railroad system. In 1889, they built several bridges for the Monongahela River Railroad, a line then building from Fairmont to Clarksburg, West Virginia. Other work done by the company was a number of bridges for the Peoria and Eastern Railroad, a part of the Big Four system in 1892 and 1893, an arch viaduct for the same at Danville, Illinois, in 1895; the substructure for the Marion County, West Virginia courthouse in 1897; bridges for the Norfolk and Western Railway in 1898 and 1899.

In January, 1900, the partnership of J. N. Sturm and Company was dissolved, after which he secured and executed a few contracts individually. He had a bright intellect, was a genial companion, a good story teller, and an interesting conversationalist. He died June 20, 1903.

Children of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm:

468 (1) Jennie Deane, b. 6-13-1871; m. 1-9-1894; d. 9-29-1930 mar. W. H. Wilcoxon, b. 4-10-1872; d. 3-9-1923

469 (2) Myrta Bell, b. 1-24-1873; d. 11-21-1909

470 (3) Homer, b. 5-31-1875

471 (4) Jessie A., b. 12-13-1877; res. 72 Bradford Ave., Crafton, Penna.

472 (5) Roscoe Curtis, b. 2-7-1880; m. 4-30-1900; d. 12-9-1920
mar. Rose Smith, b. 11-15-1881
473 (6) Ralph Brooke, b. 3-24-1882; m. 6-13-1921
mar. Edna Walker, b. 2-16-1896
474 (7) Lawrence Girdie, b. 7-3-1884; res. Narberth, Penna.
475 (8) Herbert Cline, b. 5-3-1887
476 (9) Hazel Kirk, b. 12-11-1889; m. 7-1-1911
mar. H. E. Watson, b. 2-6-1881

104. FREDERICK HARRISON STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Frederick Harrison Sturm was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, June 30, 1850, the ninth child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm, and was married March 3, 1874 to Jeannette J. Mick of West Milford, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Mathias and Eliza (Queen) Mick and was born October 3, 1855 in Harrison County.

After his marriage, he operated his father's flouring mill at Wyatt, West Virginia, for several years. He then successfully operated flouring mills at Wallace, Harrison County, West Virginia, and at Camden, Lewis County, West Virginia. He next moved to West Milford, West Virginia, where he lived until his death, October 15, 1916.

Children of Frederick H. and Jeannette (Mick) Sturm:

477 (1) Claude M., b. 1-15-1875; unmarried
478 (2) Agie O., b. 9-19-1876; m. 1904; res., Akron, Ohio.
mar. Alda V. Cottrill
479 (3) W. Argyle, b. 11-12-1881

105. WILLIAM PERRY STURM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

William Perry Sturm, born May 28, 1853, near Enterprise, West Virginia, was the tenth and youngest child of Jesse and Matilda (Davis) Sturm. He was educated in the com-

mon schools. When quite a young man, he learned the trade of stone-cutter and mason. He worked at this for a time on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad and was made foreman of construction of bridges on their line between Parkersburg, West Virginia and Cincinnati, Ohio.

He continued in this work until 1886 when he joined J. N. Sturm and L. E. Sturm in forming the partnership firm of J. N. Sturm & Company, whose operations are described in the sketch of James Noah Sturm.

Upon the dissolution of the partnership in 1900, he was again employed by the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company as foreman in other capacities and was with them until his death, April 20, 1919.

He was married December 3, 1880 to Addella Davidson of Little Hocking, Ohio, where they lived several years, moving to Belpre, Ohio, where they lived a large part of their lives. Addella Davidson was born June 27, 1858.

Children of William Perry and Addella (Davidson) Sturm:

480 (1) Mayme Gertrude, b. 3-2-1884; d. 8-31-1905; res. Belpre, O.

481 (2) Muriel Lenore, b. 2-28-1886; d. 12-24-1911; res. Belpre, O.

482 (3) Florence Beatrice, b. 12-2-1895; m. 6-28-1916 mar. Curtis C. Mars, b. 7-5-1891

106. JESSE MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Martin, born March 11, 1833, in Harrison County, Virginia, was the eldest child of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin. He was married in early manhood, to Jane Bartlett, daughter of Absalom Bartlett. He owned a large farm near the mouth of Little Bingamon Creek where he

lived until a few years before his death when he retired and moved to Worthington, West Virginia. He had no children but took two boys into his home and raised them to manhood; a nephew, Will T. Hess, and James Watson.

He was a Justice of the Peace for many years and for that reason and probably also to distinguish him from others of the same name he was popularly known as "Squire Jess." He died in June, 1911, at his brother's home at Enterprise, West Virginia.

107. SARAH JANE MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Sarah Jane Martin was born January 9, 1835 on Bingamon Creek, West Virginia, and died September 4, 1889. She was the second child of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin. She was married (about 1859) to Thornton Hedge Hess, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hawkins) Hess. He was born September 17, 1836 and died September 3, 1869.

Children of Thornton Hedge and Sarah Jane (Martin) Hess:

483 (1) William Taylor, b. 6-16-1861 m. 9-19-1888
mar. Myrtle Tetrick, b. 3-18-1869; d. 10-7-1920
484 (2) Sherid Clemans, b. 6-16-1861; d. 3- -1874

108. MATISONIA C. MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Matisonia was the third child of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin and was born January 13, 1837 near Fairmont, West Virginia, and died October 18, 1894. She was married to Lemuel Sturm March 6, 1866, in Fairmont, West Virginia. He was born near Worthington, Virginia, January 5, 1827 and died in Randolph County, West Virginia, February 18, 1919. Lemuel was the son of David and Rebecca

(Moore) Sturm. He resided at Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia. They had six children; their record is shown in sketch No. 34 of Lemuel Sturm.

109. ISAAC NEWTON MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isaac Newton Martin, born July 20, 1840 in Marion County, West Virginia, and died March 31, 1917, was the son of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin.

He was married to Alwilda Sturm, daughter of Lemuel and Martha (Richardson) Sturm. She was born November 28, 1850 and died February 16, 1918.

Children of Isaac N. and Alwilda (Sturm) Martin:

485 (1) May, b. 11-29-1869 in Harrison Co., W. Va., d. 11-26-1890

486 (2) Cora, b. 2-2-1873; m. (1) 11-22-1888, (2) 10-22-1905
mar. Solomon Price, b. 9-8-1866; d. 5-5-1902
mar. Wm. S. George, b. 1-16-1868

487 (3) Lloyd B., b. 4-1-1875; m. 7-23-1903
mar. Minnie Kochert, b. 7-31-1878

488 (4) Howard, b. 1-29-1877; d. 8-5-1906; born, Harrison Co., W. Va.

489 (5) William Herschel, b. 3-1-1879; m. 4-23-1897
mar. Lora Brunage, b. 9-26-1880

490 (6) Inez, b. 8-1-1881; m. 1-11-1905
mar. Hugh L. McLaughlin, b. 7-28-1879

491 (7) Hattie Lee, b. 1-15-1883; d. 5-7-1918
mar. McMichael

111. DENNIS BRUNEAU MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dennis Bruneau Martin was the son of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin. He was born April 13, 1844 in Marion County, West Virginia, and died May 24, 1917 at Enterprise, West Virginia.

He was married to Lyda Cottrill, widow of ..... Cottrill. She was the daughter of Huston J. Hughes.

113. DORSEY SCOTT MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dorsey Scott Martin was born July 5, 1848 in Marion County, West Virginia. On March 9, 1882, he was married to Eva Hughes of near Jane Lew, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Houston Joel and ..... (Thornhill) Hughes, and was born May 2, 1863.

He bought the mill near the mouth of Bingamon Creek and operated it for several years. He died April 18, 1905, at Bingamon, West Virginia. Eva Hughes Martin lives in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children of Dorsey Scott and Eva (Hughes) Martin:

492 (1) Oca Ola, b. 2-6-1883; m. 9-7-1900
mar. Finley Oakes

493 (2) Claude Brook, b. 2-14-1884; m. 12-25-1906
mar. Anna Helen Wells, b. 11-30-1887

494 (3) Lizzie, b. 8-4-1885; d. 10-18-1917; born in Marion Co., W. Va.

495 (4) Arthur Clyde, b. 6-13-1887; m. 9-16-1905
mar. Lola Smith

496 (5) Hazel Grace, b. 8-13-1893; unmarried; born Harrison Co., W. Va.

114. PRISCILLA F. MARTIN (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Priscilla, daughter of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin, was born April 18, 1850 in Marion County, West Virginia, and died April 15, 1885. She was married to M. A. Morgan, son of William Morgan.

Children of M. A. and Priscilla (Martin) Morgan:

497 (1) Olive; res. Worthington, W. Va.
498 (2) Lizzie
499 (3) Homer

116. SAMUEL STURM (4) HENRY (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Samuel was the eldest son of Henry and Elizabeth (Stalnaker) Sturm, and was born April 26, 1816, in Barbour County, W. Va. He was married on October 5, 1836, to Matilda Marvey, who was born August 12, 1819 in Randolph County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Sharks) Marvey. Samuel's occupation was farming.

Children of Samuel and Matilda (Marvey) Sturm:*

(All born in Barbour County, W. Va.)

500 (1) Jesse, b. 7-15-1837
501 (2) David, b.4-10-1839; m. 10-11-1864
mar. Virginia Williamson, b. 1-5-1841; d. 2-11-1926
502 (3) Elizabeth, b. 5-1-1841
503 (4) Harry, b. 3-26-1843
504 (5) Henry, b. 6-15-1845
505 (6) Arminda, b. 8-25-1847
506 (7) Eldridge, b. 4-10-1849
507 (8) Phoebe Ann ,b. 2-17-1854
508 (9) Charles, b. 10-10-1851; m. 9-10-1878
mar. Drusilla Huffman, b. 4-2-1856
509 (10) Druza Anne, b. 2-11-1856
510 (11) Catherine, b. 4-14-1861

---

* Hardesty's Historical and Geographical Encyclopedia, Barbour County, West Virginia; p. 24.

FIFTH GENERATION

146. LOUISE MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Louise, the first child of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin, was born July 4, 1835. She was married January 5, 1854 to Rezin J. Martin, son of John H. and Nancy (Everly) Martin. He was born in Marion County, West Virginia, December 10, 1829.

Children of Rezin J. and Louise (Martin) Martin:

511 (1) Melissa A., b. 10-22-1854
mar. Hess
512 (2) Cordelia, b. 3-21-1857; d. 7-26-1860
513 (3) Melvin M., b. 12-9-1864
mar. Minnie McIntire

147. FELIX S. MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Felix S. Martin, the second child of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin, was born April 15, 1837. He was a successful farmer and owned a good farm on Little Bingamon Creek just below the forks, where he lived until the death of his wife. He was married May 2, 1861 to Sarah M. Boggess, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Wamsley) Boggess. She was born September 30, 1838, at Ten Mile Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia, and died August 17, 1907 at Enterprise, West Virginia. After his wife's death he lived with his daughters. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican in politics. He died November 11, 1917 in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Felix S. and Sarah (Boggess) Martin:

(All born in Marion County, W. Va.)

514 (1) Ella M., b. 7-20-1862; m. 7-6-1880; d. 5-4-1926
mar. Cassius B. Nay, b. 7-4-1859; d. 2-16-1916

515 (2) Rosa L., b. 11-18-1863; m. 6-16-1889; d. 8-20-1899; res., Fairmont, W. Va.
mar. Thornton McIntire
516 (3) Jennie, b. 12-26-1865; m. 4-25-1882; d. 12-20-1904
mar. William Tate
517 (4) Earnie Belle, b. 7-31-1868; m. 1-10-1895; d. 12-23-1918
mar. J. Lane Parrish of Worthington, W. Va. No children.
518 (5) Emma May, b. 11-8-1872; d. 6-17-1905

148. DAVID THORNTON MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

David Thornton Martin, third child of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin was born January 12, 1839. On October 28, 1860 he was married to Martha Denham in Harrison County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William C. and Mary (Mason) Denham, and was born in Harrison County, May 19, 1843.

David was a farmer and owned a farm on Little Bingamon. He died in 1927, living to the advanced age of eighty-eight.

Children of David Thornton and Martha (Denham) Martin:

519 (1) J. Wesley, b. 11-19-1862; d. 12-3-1862
520 (2) Emma P., b. 11-16-1863; d. 12-5-1865
521 (3) Willie R., b. 10-15-1865; res., Mannington, W. Va.
522 (4) Lyda, b. 3-7-1868
523 (5) James B., b. 8-23-1869; res., Delaware, Ohio
524 (6) Mamie, b. 9-26-1881; res., Chicago, Ill.
mar. W. H. Schutte

150. NANCY R. MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy, daughter of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin, was born October 26, 1842. She was married January 23, 1862 to Justus N. Cunningham, son of Robert and

Sarah (Robey) Cunningham. He was born February 26, 1838 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died February 1, 1918 in Marion County, West Virginia.

154. MIRANDA MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Miranda Martin was the daughter of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin and was born April 26, 1851. She was married to a Dr. Miller, then a practicing physician of Worthington, West Virginia.

157. FLORENCE B. MARTIN (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Florence B. was the twelfth and youngest child of George W. and Ingaby (Sturm) Martin. She was born October 13, 1855. She was married, first, to Dr. A. L. Hupp, and second, to a Mr. Weekly. They adopted a girl and a boy. She has lived in Buckhannon, West Virginia, for many years.

168. HENRY A. STURM (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henry A. Sturm, oldest child of Daniel and Sarah (Comin) Sturm, was born in or near Eugene, Indiana on November 4, 1854. He was married October 28, 1889 to Martha E. Laker. He died as the result of an accident at Evansville, Indiana, March 14, 1920. His wife was born September 6, 1862 and died October 25, 1900.

Children of Henry A. and Martha (Laker) Sturm:

525 (1) Henrietta, b. 10-21-1890; m. 8-31-1915
mar. Frank Waldo Vaille, jr., b. 11-23-1890
526 (2) Walter A., b. 2-23-1892; d. 4-16-1916
527 (3) Ruth, b. 9-17-1893; m. (1) 11-27-1913, (2) 4-15-1921
mar. Ogden Wade, d. 2-1-1919
mar. Aage Larsen, b. 1-2-1895

528 (4) Frank C., b. 4-4-1895; m. 7-11-1916; res., Evansville, Indiana
mar. Lucille Carpenter, b. 6-25-1897; dau. of William Carpenter—no children.
529 (5) Infant boy, b. 9-16-1900; d. in infancy
530 (6) Eugene Wilbert, b. 2-23-1904

169. JENNIE STURM (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie Sturm, second child of Daniel and Sarah (Comin) Sturm, was born June 12, 1860, in or near Eugene, Indiana.

She was married June 29, 1886 to Percy E. Meader of Vermont, who superintended the construction of a section of the Toledo, Chicago and St. Louis Railway (The Clover Leaf). They later moved to Montgomery, Alabama. Percy Meader was born April 7, 1853 and died December 5, 1905.

Child of Percy E. and Jennie (Sturm) Meader:

531 (1) Henry C., b. 3-7-1889; m. 2-23-1921
mar. Virginia Hamburger

170. ELLA STURM (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ella Sturm, third child of Daniel and Sarah (Comin) Sturm, was born January 22, 1863. She was married to a Mr. Briles and they live in Seattle, Washington.

Children of . . and Ella (Sturm) Briles:

532 (1) Jessie
mar. . . Lashley
533 (2) Gerald, b. 1902

172. ALWILDA STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alwilda Sturm, the eldest child of Lemuel and Martha (Richardson) Sturm, was born November 28, 1850. She was married to Isaac N. Martin, son of Armstead and Elizabeth (Sturm) Martin. He was born July 20, 1840 and died March 31, 1917. They had seven children by this union. A record of these will be found under No. 109. Alwilda died February 16, 1918.

173. MELVIN STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Melvin, eldest son and second child of Lemuel and Martha (Richardson) Sturm, was born August 29, 1852. He was married to Letta Waterman, who was born on March 15, 1862. They reside at Silverwood, Indiana.

Children of Melvin and Letta (Waterman) Sturm:

534 (1) Edna W., b. 10-18-1884; res., Pasadena, California
mar. Harry W. Morford

535 (2) Paul W., b. 2-7-1886; m. 5-2-1911
mar. Gertrude Jones, b. 10-8-1885

536 (3) Agnes, b. 1-1-1888; d. 2-25-1916

537 (4) Mary E., b. 10-16-1889; res., Metamora, Indiana
mar. H. G. Shackelford

538 (5) Mellie, b. 11-25-1891; res., Terre Haute, Indiana
mar. Heaton

539 (6) Winnie Ruth, b. 2-10-1895; d. 6-10-1925

175. FRANCIS M. STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Francis M. Sturm was born in Davis County, Missouri on April 24, 1859. He was the fourth child and second son of Lemuel and Martha (Richardson) Sturm. On November 18, 1886, he was married to Alice May Cunningham in Har-

rison County, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Frederick W. and Emily (Mason) Cunningham and was born April 16, 1868 in Harrison County. She died November 18, 1915. They resided near Shinnston, West Virginia. Their children were born in Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of Francis M. and Alice May (Cunningham) Sturm:

540 (1) Ernie D., b. 1-20-1888
mar. Flowers
541 (2) Arlie Ethel, b. 3-26-1889
542 (3) W. Glenn, b. 11-20-1890; m. 7-11-1915
mar Ethel Grace Jones, b. 4-27-1895

177. CARRIE STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Carrie Sturm, daughter of Lemuel and Mattie (Martin) Sturm, was born June 27, 1868. On December 11, 1892 she was married to Daniel C. Keighron of Petrolia, Pennsylvania. He was born October 1, 1868. They reside at Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Daniel C. and Carrie (Sturm) Keighron:

543 (1) Hazel Margaret, b. 5-31-1894; d. 10-4-1919
544 (2) Eugene Leonard, b. 10-19-1903

179. MINNIE STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Minnie Sturm was born October 8, 1871. She was the fourth child of Lemuel and Mattie (Martin) Sturm. On February 11, 1901, she was married to Fred H. Millan of Mannington, West Virginia. He was born October 15, 1875. They reside in Smithfield, West Virginia.

Children of Fred and Minnie (Sturm) Millan:

545 (1) George E., b. 7-12-1902

546 (2) Marion, b. 2-25-1907
547 (3) Irene, b. 12-4-1910
548 (4) John F., b. 12-10-1912

180. MAUDE STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Maude, fifth child of Lemuel and Mattie (Martin) Sturm, was born August 13, 1873. She was married to Thomas Leonard of Genoa, New York, who was born December 20, 1867. They took up their residence in Mannington, West Virginia, and had four children.

Children of Thomas and Maude (Sturm) Leonard:

549 (1) Grace, b. 4-30-1895; m. 3-26-1920
mar. Jones
550 (2) Harry Sturm, b. 9-21-1896; d. 9-21-1896
551 (3) Margaret Sturm, b. 2-9-1900
552 (4) Catherine Elizabeth, b. 2-19-1907

181. CHARLES R. STURM (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles R. Sturm was the youngest child of Lemuel and Mattie (Martin) Sturm. He was born in Marion County, West Virginia, January 9, 1876. On August 27, 1900, he was married to Martha Hickman of Wheeling, West Virginia, who was born July 8, 1880 in Wetzel County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Byard and Catherine (Morgan) Hickman.

Charles Sturm died July 26, 1902 at Mannington, West Virginia, and is buried at Joetown, West Virginia. They resided in Clarksburg, West Virginia and had two children.

Children of Charles R. and Martha (Hickman) Sturm:

553 (1) Thelma, b. 1-11-1902; stenographer in Hazel-Atlas Glass factory, Clarksburg, W. Va.
mar. Herbert Flesher, b. 7-29-1902

554 (2) Katherine Amelia, b. 12-19-1902; m. 2-6-1926; shipping clerk in Hazel-Atlas Glass factory, Clarksburg, W. Va.
mar. Paul George Trunick.

182. ALICE STURM (5) GEORGE (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alice Sturm, the eldest child of George W. and Eliza (Canaday) Sturm, was born July 16, 1853. She was married to William Alfred Stakely who was born October 25, 1849, and died May 18, 1878. She was married a second time to David Cummins who was born May 26, 1844 and died December 24, 1909.

Alice lives near Eugene, Indiana.

Children of William Alfred and Alice (Sturm) Stakely:

555 (1) Jennie B., b. 1-14-1873; d. 12-21-1873
556 (2) John, b. 10-18-1874; res., Indianapolis, Ind.
557 (3) William A., jr., b. 2-2-1876; res., Danville, Illinois

Children of David and Alice (Sturm) Cummins:

558 (4) Bernard, b. 4-16-1882; d. 1-5-1907
559 (5) Ferdinand, b. 12-28-1886; m. 1918; d. 1-9-1923
mar. Louella Jones
560 (6) Warren, b. 8-29-1889; res. Cayuga, Illinois

183. GEORGE B. STURM (5) GEORGE W. (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George B. Sturm, second child of George W. and Eliza (Canady) Sturm, was born March 4, 1857. He was married to Mary A. Ramsey who was born November 26, 1859 and died January 14, 1900. They lived at Silverwood, Indiana.

Children of George B. and Mary (Ramsey) Sturm:

561 (1) Harry, b. 8-31-1881
562 (2) Nellie A., b. 1-8-1888
563 (3) Nora B., b. 5-28-1890; d. 8-19-1891

184. EVERETT STURM (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Everett Sturm, born May 14, 1866, is the eldest child of Richard Marion and Emeline (McGinnis) Sturm. He was married to Mary L. Bell in 1891 at Smithland, Livingston County, Kentucky. She was born in May, 1869 and died May 1, 1904. He was married a second time to Myrtle E. Cates in 1904 at Calhoun, Kentucky. She was born in September, 1886 and died November 11, 1921. Everett Sturm is in the lumber business and lives in Steele, Missouri, having formerly resided in Keiser, Arkansas.

Children of Everett and Mary (Bell) Sturm:

564 (1) Ida May, b. 1-25-1892; m. 1-2-1910
mar. James Watson, b. 9-18-1884
565 (2) Thornton Marion, b. 1-29-1894; m. 2-5-1915
mar. Mina Elizabeth Bell, b. 9-26-1895
566 (3) Jessie L., b. 8-10-1895; m. 2-5-1915; d. 1-26-1919
mar. Thomas W. Sullivan, b. 9-8-1887
567 (4) Emma E., b. 6-17-1897; d. 1-20-1918; res., Eugene Indiana
568 (5) Florence E., b. 12-9-1902; m. 1-3-1920
mar. Edward E. Craig, b. 1-16-1896

Children of Everett and Myrtle (Cates) Sturm:

569 (6) Hilda I., b. 10-17-1909; res., Island, Kentucky
570 (7) Richard E., b. 9-3-1912; res., Yorbro, Arkansas
571 (8) Reba O., b. 11-2-1914; d. 8-14-1916; res., Yorbro, Arkansas
572 (9) Joseph Pratt, b. 2-2-1919; res., Steele, Missouri
573 (10) Theodore, b. 6-11-1921; res., Keiser, Arkansas

189. IDA STURM (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ida Sturm was born September 7, 1878, the youngest child of Richard Marion and Emeline (McGinnis) Sturm. She was married May 6, 1896 in Newport, Indiana to David

Stark, who was born April 23, 1876. They took up their residence in Westville, Illinois. They have six children.

Children of David and Ida (Sturm) Stark:

574 (1) Lee, b. 4-7-1897
575 (2) Charles, b. 1-31-1899
576 (3) Ruth, b. 9-2-1900
577 (4) Nellie, b. 6-5-1904
578 (5) Richard, b. 2-15-1907
579 (6) Fred, b. 4-15-1910

198. MINERVA MARTIN (5) THORNTON (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Minerva, daughter of Thornton F. and Margaret (Nutter) Martin, was born September 29, 1841 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married December 22, 1859 in Marion County, to Francis Cunningham, son of Robert and Sarah (Robey) Cunningham. He was born April 23, 1836 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died July 4, 1924. He was in the furniture and undertaking business. Minerva died October 30, 1873, in Harrison County.

They resided in Harrison County until 1883, then moved to Fall Run, Kansas.

Children of Francis and Minerva (Martin) Cunningham:

580 (1) Martha Belle, b. 4-26-1863; m. 3-31-1881; d. 7-30-1900
mar. Jesse W. Hannah
581 (2) Eddie Scott, b. 8-14-1865; d. 9-27-1869
582 (3) Sherman Clay, b. 12-2-1867
mar. . . . Carroll, dau. of Charles Enos and Lyda Carroll
583 (4) Lenna Leota, b. 4-21-1870; m. 1-5-1894
mar. Alfred Batterlon, son of Andrew and Eliza (Lamar) Batterlon

201. CHARLES T. MARTIN (5) THORNTON (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles T. Martin, the fifth child of Thornton F. and Margaret (Nutter) Martin, was born March 22, 1856 near Worthington, West Virginia. He was married July 8, 1877 at Blacksville, West Virginia to Mary Margaret McDaniel, familiarly known as "Sis". She is the daughter of Pressley and Melissa (Moore) McDaniel and was born June 13, 1858 near Viropa, West Virginia. Charles died September 30, 1886, at Worthington.

Children of Charles T. and Mary Margaret (McDaniel) Martin:

584 (1) Claudius B., b. 5-5-1878; d. 7-25-1879
585 (2) Magdaline, b. 11-28-1879; d. 12-18-1881
586 (3) Edna Melissa, b. 9-28-1881
mar. Hollis Oren Jenkins, son of Joseph and Cordelia (Booth) Jenkins
587 (4) Frederick Clyde, b. 4-27-1883; d. 11-13-1908
588 (5) Charles Thornton, b. 8-6-1886; m. 3-6-1912
mar. Darley D. Davis, b. 6-6-1884

202. ALICE BELLE MARTIN (5) THORNTON F. (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alice Belle, daughter of Thornton F. and Margaret (Nutter) Martin, was born March, 1857. She was married to Arthur Sturm, who was known as "Dit". He was the son of John Alfred and Margaret (Smith) Sturm. He was a school teacher for many years and resided in Montana, West Virginia.

204. CARSON L. MARTIN (5) THORNTON (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Carson, son of Thornton F. and Margaret (Nutter) Martin, was born May, 1862. He was married to Anna McDaniel,

who was born January 28, 1866. She is the daughter of Pressley and Melissa D. (Moore) McDaniel. Carson died February 21, 1871.

207. MARCO BOZZARIS BRUNEAU (5) MARY (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marco Bozzaris, was the third child of Dennis and Mary (Martin) Bruneau. He was commonly known as "Bubbus" and owned a general store for many years in Worthington, West Virginia.

209. ISAAC SPENCER MARTIN (5) PRESSLEY (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isaac, son of Pressley N. and Mary (Gooseman) Martin, was born April 25, 1848 at Worthington, West Virginia. He was married to Sarah E. Morgan March 14, 1872. She was the daughter of Clement and Martha (Cochran) Morgan, and was born August 4, 1849.

They resided in Monongah, West Virginia.

214. NANCY ALAMED MARTIN (5) DORSEY (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy, the only child of Dorsey S. and Rachel (Martin) Martin, was born February 17, 1852 in Marion County, W. Va. On April 9, 1874, she was married to William E. Pigott, son of Milton and Dorcas (Jones) Pigott. He was born June 26, 1852 in Harrison County, West Virginia.

Children of Wiliam E. and Nancy A. (Martin) Pigott:

589 (1) Harley L., b. 2-19-1875; m. 10-13-1898
mar. Mabel M. Tetrick, b. 12-19-1877
590 (2) Dorsey A., b. 2-22-1877
591 (3) James E., b. 8-23-1882; m. 7-4-1907
mar. Bessie C. Tetrick, b. 8-10-1883; d. 6-14-1914

592 (4) Dessie B.,
mar. . . Cotter

223. MARY ELLEN FORTNEY (5) MARINDA (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Ellen is the eldest daughter and second child of William Perry and Marinda (Martin) Fortney. She was born September 10, 1858, and was married near Worthington, West Virginia to George F. Tetrick December 30, 1875. He is the son of Harrison and Mary E. (Wadsworth) Tetrick, and was born March 15, 1854 at Enterprise, West Virginia. Mary Ellen was married the second time to Joseph Davis of Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of George F. and Mary Ellen (Fortney) Tetrick:

593 (1) Mabel M., b. 12-19-1877; m. 10-13-1898
mar. Harley L. Pigott, b. 2-19-1875

594 (2) Dona V., b. 3-15-1880; m. 12-13-1904
mar. Walter O. Bice, b. 3-15-1885

595 (3) Bessie C., b. 8-10-1883; m. 7-4-1907; d. 6-14-1914
mar. James E. Pigott, b. 8-23-1882

596 (4) Claude S., b. 12-24-1885; m. 12-2-1917
mar. Roberta Jackson, dau. of Scott and Laura Jackson

597 (5) Beulah B., b. 9-16-1895

225. JOHN A. FORTNEY (5) MARINDA (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John was born May 5, 1861, the fourth child and second son of William Perry and Marinda (Martin) Fortney. He was married to Sarah Pigott on December 28, 1883. She was born January 26, 1864. They took up their residence in Fairmont, West Virginia, where he was a real estate broker. By this marriage there were three children.

Children of John A. and Sarah (Pigott) Fortney:

598 (1) Earl L., b. 1-3-1884; m. 9-1-1912
mar. Elizabeth Beaty, b. 5-4-1891
599 (2) H. Glen, b. 10-18-1893
600 (3) Pauline, b.1-28-1898; m. 5-29-1920
mar. Byron M. Warder, b. 8-24-1896

228. ROSALEE STURM (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Rosalee, eldest child of Felix S. and Celia (Wamsley) Sturm, was born March 21, 1839 in Harrison County, West Virginia. She was married to Gideon Martin in 1865. He was the son of John H. and Sarah (Haney) Martin and was born March 1838, in Shinnston, West Virginia, and died August 4, 1885. Rosalee died January 11, 1888.

Children of Gideon and Rosalee (Sturm) Martin:
(Born in Harrison Co., W. Va.)

601 (1) Jennie Louise, b. 9-14-1866; m. 12-16-1885
mar. W. Francis Sandy, b. 10-13-1860
602 (2) Ella May, b. 8-16-1869
mar. John M. Knox
603 (3) John Felix, b. 2-5-1873; m. 12-28-1898
mar. Blanche Shinn, b. 5-26-1880
604 (4) Vallora Augusta, b. 2-4-1875
mar. Henry Reeder, b. 11-20-1869

229. NAPOLEON JOHN STURM (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Napoleon John was born November 9, 1840 in Harrison County, West Virginia. He was the second child and eldest son of Felix S. and Celia (Wamsley) Sturm. He was married in 1867, and died November 29, 1868.

Children of Napoleon John and ( ) Sturm:

605 (1) Florin C.
mar. Seymour Long

230. EDGAR JEROME STURM (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Edgar Jerome Sturm, son of Felix S. and Mary (Griffin) Sturm, was born August 30, 1855 in Harrison County, West Virginia. On April 21, 1881, he was married to Rhuhama Tetrick at Enterprise, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Harrison and Mary E. (Wadsworth) Tetrick and was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, April 24, 1856. The Sturms lived in Viropa, West Virginia.

Children of Edgar Jerome and Rhuhama (Tetrick) Sturm:

606 (1) Sybil Grace, b. 2-5-1882; m. 6-31-1923
mar. Albert E. Wadsworth, b. 9-2-1874
607 (2) Alma Dorne, b. 9-26-1883; m. 6-10-1905
mar. Howard L. Martin, b. 8-23-1883
608 (3) Ella Pearle, b. 5-30-1885
609 (4) Felix Leslie, b. 3-13-1887; m. 5-23-1909
mar. Sarah Ellen Bradford, b. 5-11-1889
610 (5) Ray Edgar, b. 6-27-1893; m. 5-20-1916; d. 1931
mar. Edna M. Barrett, b. 2-22-1898
611 (6) Mary Majorie, b. 2-28-1900
mar. Randolph

231. FREDERICK WILLIAM STURM (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Frederick William Sturm was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, September 1, 1859, the youngest son of Felix S. and Mary (Griffin) Sturm. In 1882, he was married to Lydia Griffin, daughter of Jack and Mary (Bennett) Griffin. She was born in Enterprise, West Virginia February 21, 1860 and died September 19, 1899. Frederick Sturm was married a second time to Margaret Alice Smith, daughter of Alpheus W. Smith, and widow of Sheets, in December, 1900. She died July 9, 1921. He was married a third time to Rose Michael, widow of Steele, on March 12,

1922. She was born December 15, 1871. They live in Shinnston, West Virginia, where Mr. Sturm has a very fine fruit farm.

Children of Frederick W. and Lydia (Griffin) Sturm:

612 (1) Jesse May, b. 11-1-1884; d. 3-27-1895
613 (2) Clarence E., b. 4-10-1887; m. 2-12-1918
mar. Grace Tetrick, b. 7-3-1898
614 (3) Roy F., b. 1-12-1889; m. 1-7-1916
mar. Wanda O. Gordon, b. 5-18-1897
615 (4) Ralph J., b. 7-15-1891; m. 9-24-1921
mar. Ruby Grace Garrett, b. 8-27-1896
616 (5) Carl B., b. 11-21-1893; m. 3-30-1915
mar. Mayme Ora Jaynes, b. 5-27-1887
617 (6) Henry C., b. 2-1-1899; d. 8-21-1899

234. ENOS ELLIS STURM (5) CHARLES (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Enos Ellis Sturm, son of Charles and Nancy D. (McDougall) Sturm, was born February 10, 1845 and died August, 1863 at Andersonville, Georgia. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

235. FELIX RILEY STURM (5) CHARLES (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Felix Riley Sturm, fourth child and second son of Charles and Nancy D. (McDougall) Sturm, was born April 10, 1850 and died January 29, 1909. He was married to Margaret M. ...., who was born August 10, 1853.

Children of Felix Riley and Margaret M. ( ) Sturm:

618 (1) Maud May, b. 6-3-1875
619 (2) Charles Fred, b. 11-30-1876
mar. Minnie Neely, b. 7-3-1886
620 (3) Enos Ellis, b. 11-28-1878
621 (4) Lulu Vivian, b. 4-13-1885
622 (5) Willa Gail, b. 6-29-1889

239. JOHN CUNNINGHAM (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Cunningham, eldest son of Richard and Mary (Sturm) Cunningham, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, April 28, 1838. He was married to Cordelia Snyder, daughter of Joseph Snyder. She was born February 20, 1847 and died June 7, 1908 at Tetrick's Ridge, West Virginia. Her husband died November 17, 1912.

Children of John and Cordelia (Snyder) Cunningham:

623 (1) Minnie, b. 9-9-1865; d. 9-11-1884
mar. Charles McElfresh

624 (2) Richard Spencer, b. 3-18-1868; m. 9-5-1891; d. 10-7-1902
mar. Allie Ogden, b. 10-11-1875

242. FELIX CUNNINGHAM (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Felix Cunningham was born February 17, 1844 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was the fifth child of Richard and Mary (Sturm) Cunningham, and resided in Worthington, West Virginia, where he was a successful farmer. On May 27, 1880 in Harrison County, West Virginia, he was married to Columbia Fortney by Reverend W. Perry Fortney. She was the daughter of Jacob H. and Mary P. (Lefever-Shinn) Fortney, and was born March 15, 1852 in Harrison County.

Children of Felix and Columbia (Fortney) Cunningham:

625 (1) Harriet Dirkey, b. 11-24-1883; born Marion County, W. Va.

243. CAROLINE R. CUNNINGHAM (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Caroline R. Cunningham, sixth child of Richard and Mary (Sturm) Cunningham, was born May 16, 1846. She was

married October 24, 1865 in Marion County, West Virginia to Festus Parrish, son of Dickey B. and Nancy (Tetrick) Parrish. He was born June 4, 1840 in Marion County, where they later took up their residence on Teverbaugh Creek.

Children of Festus and Caroline (Cunningham) Parrish:

626 (1) Richard Bruce, b. 12-14-1866; m. d. 7-13-1910
mar. Helen May Furnam

627 (2) Infant, died

246. FRANCES ROSALEE SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Frances Rosalee, eldest child of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born April 11, 1847. She was married to Henry M. Tetrick, March 4, 1864. He was the son of Joseph and Tacy (Jones) Tetrick and was born February 1, 1840. They resided in Harrison County, West Virginia, where Mr. Tetrick spent his life in farming. He died in Shinnston, West Virginia. His wife died October 26, 1879. Five children were born of this union.

Children of Henry and Frances Rosalee (Shinn) Tetrick:

628 (1) Arthur C., b. 2-14-1865; m. 6-3-1885
mar. Lillie McIntire, b. 1-22-1865; d. 8-8-1916

629 (2) Ida May, b.9-22-1867; d. 3-30-1901
mar. Benjamin W. Boggess

630 (3) Emory E., b. 4-7-1870; m. 10-7-1896
mar. Icie Highland, b. 11-18-1874

631 (4) Vergil J., b. 1-22-1873; m. 3-15-1896
mar. Ella Moore, b. 1-24-1875

632 (5) Zilla J., b. 8-15-1876; d. 10-4-1911
mar. Charles L. Hursey

247. SARAH CAROLINE SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Sarah Caroline, second child of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born August 31, 1848. On August

18, 1867 she was married to George F. Randall who was born May 27, 1841. They resided in Shinnston, West Virginia.

George Randall enlisted in the Union Army in 1862. He served for three years and four months as a member of the Fourteenth W. Va. Infantry. He was a member of the state legislature in 1891, serving on committees of finance and military affairs, and as a member of the county court for six years. He died March 12, 1914.

Children of George F. and Sarah Caroline (Shinn) Randall:

633 (1) Lloyd I., b. 6-4-1868; d. 11-22-1900; no children
mar. Daisy Jeffers

634 (2) Carrie L., b. 3-20-1872; m. 10-29-1891
mar. Chester L. Pigott, b. 4-26-1868; d. 6-10-1922

635 (3) Charles F., b. 7-4-1874; m. 9-10-1901
mar. Mollie Hall, b. 5-26-1880

636 (4) Claudino S., b. 6-9-1877
mar. Mabel Fleming

637 (5) Rose B., b. 4-19-1880; m. 9-4-1901
mar. C. Harry Higginbotham, b. 2-17-1873

638 (6) Luther H., b. 3-30-1882; m. 3-5-1907
mar. Mattie Pettit, b. 12-12-1886

248. LUTHER PATRICK SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Luther Patrick, eldest son and third child of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born September 25, 1850. He was married on March 27, 1873 to Virginia Byrd Boggess, daughter of John W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Robinson) Boggess. She was born April 19, 1855 and died January 27, 1884. On April 28, 1885, Luther Patrick was married to Ida Sexton, daughter of Freeman F. and Virginia M. Craig Sexton. She was born April 20, 1863. They resided in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Children of Luther Patrick and Virginia Byrd (Boggess) Shinn:

639 (1) Hugh Boggess, b. 12-5-1874; m. 9-7-1897
mar. May Brown, b. 5-5-1875

640 (2) Guy Robinson, b. 11-25-1876; d. 7-3-1906

Children of Luther Patrick and Ida (Sexton) Shinn:

641 (3) Lola Blanche, b. 3-7-1886; res. Buckhannon, W. Va.

642 (4) William Sexton, b. 12-1-1889; res. Belington, W. Va.
mar. Lillian Bacon

249. SABINA FLORENCE SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Sabina Florence, third daughter and fourth child of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born January 2, 1853. She was married to Robert Bruce Boggess October 7, 1875. He is the son of John W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Robinson) Boggess, and was born April 3, 1852. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Robert Bruce and Sabina Florence (Shinn) Boggess:

643 (1) Mabel Grace, b. 10-19-1876; m. 12-23-1896
mar. Howard L. Cunningham; b. 5-20-1872; son of F. W. Cunningham; res., Clarksburg, W. Va.; no children.

250. JANE ANN SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jane Ann Shinn, fourth daughter and fifth child of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born March 2, 1855. She was married to William H. Randall on June 27, 1878.

Children of William H. and Jane Anne (Shinn) Randall:

644 (1) Helen Belle, b. ; m. 11-1-1917; res., Farmville, N. C.
mar. James R. Moore

645 (2) Penfield, b. 8-7-1889; m. 9-10-1917; res., Shinnston, W. Va.
mar. Bess Peck, b. 10-11-1897

251. BYRON WATTS SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Byron Watts, son of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn, was born August 8, 1857 at Bingamon, West Virginia. He was married in Enterprise, West Virginia, to Alice Tetrick on December 18, 1884. Alice, daughter of Harrison and Mary E. (Wadsworth) Tetrick, was born May 13, 1858 at Enterprise. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Byron Watts and Alice (Tetrick) Shinn:

646 (1) Ray Leslie, b. 12-22-1885; d. 12-21-1892; born, Bingamon Creek, W. Va.

647 (2) Aubrey Willis, b. 8-6-1887; born Bingamon Creek, W. Va.

648 (3) Howard Harrison, b. 9-20-1889; m. 6-21-1912; d. 3-22-1914; born Bingamon Creek, W. Va.; died Enterprise, W. Va.
mar. Bessie Hess, daughter of Pinkney Hess

649 (4) Wilbur Harry, b. 1-18-1894; m. 2-17-1915; born at Enterprise, W. Va.
mar. Della S. Radcliff, dau. of John Radcliff

650 (5) Nellie Virginia, b. 12-20-1895; d. 4-6-1901; born, Enterprise, W. Va.

252. ALICE BELLE SHINN (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alice Belle was born October 26, 1860, the daughter of Jeremiah and Mahala Jane (Sturm) Shinn. She was married January 21, 1885 to Daniel L. Morrow. He is the son

of John and Nancy (Hayes) Morrow, and was born February 4, 1847. The Morrows reside in Huntington, W. Va.

Children of Daniel L. and Alice Belle (Shinn) Morrow:

651 (1) Paul Reed, b. 2-24-1886; m. 6-23-1909
mar. Imogen Tench
652 (2) Lester William, b. 8-7-1888; m. 8-14-1912
mar. Esther K.
653 (3) Ruth Virginia, b. 12-13-1891
654 (4) George L., b. 4-17-1894

253. FELIX MARTIN (5) NANCY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Felix, son of Charles and Nancy (Sturm) Martin, was born September 2, 1846 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was married to Mary Elizabeth Shinn, daughter of Elisha Shinn, September 30, 1869. She was born August 31, 1846 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and died July 27, 1918. They resided in Lumberport, West Virginia.

Felix Martin died February 23, 1912 in Harrison County, and is buried in the Masonic Cemetery at Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Felix and Mary Elizabeth (Shinn) Martin:
(All born in Harrison County, W. Va.)

655 (1) Charles E., b. 5-2-1871; m. 12-5-1894
mar. Georgia Morgan
656 (2) Minnie S., b. 5-8-1880; d. 6-11-1880
657 (3) Albert W., b. 7-23-1881; m. 9-7-1904; d. 5-3-1928
mar. Hattie Barwick
658 (4) Leroy Haywood, b. 4-9-1883; m. 9-25-1906
mar. Irma N. Wilkinson
659 (5) Edward Franklin, b. 5-11-1885; d. 5-18-1885

254. B. FRANK MARTIN (5) NANCY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

B. Frank Martin, son of Charles and Nancy (Sturm) Martin, was born October 26, 1848. He was married in Mar-

ion County, West Virginia, July 3, 1879, to Maria C. Morgan. She is the daughter of George F. and Martha (Boon) Morgan and was born November 1, 1858 in Wirth County, West Virginia.

B. Frank Martin was a well-known teacher for advanced pupils and teachers. He was a private in Company G, 6th W. Va. Cavalry. He enlisted November 26, 1863, was wounded by a saber cut in the head at Battle of Moorefield, West Virginia, November 28, 1864, was captured and sent to Libby Prison, and paroled March 10, 1865. He was mustered out of service June 30, 1865.

Children of B. Frank and Maria (Morgan) Martin:

660 (1) Jessie A., b. 4-22-1880

259. ALICE A. STURM (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alice, daughter of Spencer W. and Madasonia C. (Wamsley) Sturm, was born April 5, 1849 at Bingamon Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia. She was married September 20, 1867 to Isaac Heflin, son of Stuart and Hester (Glover) Heflin. Alice died May 30, 1903 at Little Bingamon Creek.

Children of Isaac and Alice (Sturm) Heflin:

661 (1) Ellis, b. 11-8-1873; d. 2-5-1918
mar. Emma J. Holbert, b. 10-12-1873

265. COLBERT MONROE STURM (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Colbert Monroe, son of Spencer W. and Madasonia C. (Wamsley) Sturm, was born at Bingamon Creek, Harrison County, West Virginia, July 14, 1865. He is a successful farmer and quite a singer in that section of the country.

He was married January 11, 1891 in Marion County, West Virginia to Cora Parrish. She is the daughter of Michael and Margaret (Martin) Parrish and was born in Marion County, July 18, 1867. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Colbert Monroe and Cora (Parrish) Sturm:

662 (1) Ira Ross, b. 10-13-1892; m. 3-22-1912
mar. Hazel Dell Davis

663 (2) Roxie Murl, b. 10-6-1899; m. 9-21-1920
mar. Claud Devell Patterson

664 (3) Berta Pearl, b. 5-19-1903; m. 7-19-1924
mar. George A. Loughlin

271. ARTHUR STURM (5) JOHN ALFRED (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

(For sketch, see No. 202)

273. S. JEROME STURM (5) JOHN ALFRED (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

S. Jerome Sturm, born January 18, 1861, is the son of John Alfred and Margaret (Smith) Sturm. He was married July 15, 1882 to Alice Martin, daughter of Blackley and Rose (Holbert) Martin. She was born August 1, 1859 and died July 14, 1901.

S. Jerome is a prominent business man of Worthington, West Virginia, and served a term as Justice of the Peace.

He was married a second time to Zoe Morgan-Parrish, daughter of T. Fleming and Elizabeth (Davis) Morgan. She was born June 28, 1873 in Marion County, West Virginia.

Children of S. Jerome and Alice (Martin) Sturm:

665 (1) Jessie Mabel, b. 9-11-1883; d. 12-6-1908
mar. Charles Martin, son of Cal Martin

666 (2) Charles G., b. 4-7-1885; m. (1) 8-27-1906, (2) 5-5-1921
mar. Elizabeth Hess, b. 3-26-1887; d. 12-18-1918
mar. Lola D. Hess, b. 1-15-1880

667 (3) Clarence Earl, b. 2-4-1887

Children of S. Jerome and Zoe (Morgan-Parrish) Sturm:

668 (4) Walter A., b. 3-29-1903
669 (5) Helen I., b. 6-21-1905
670 (6) Evelyn
671 (7) Naomi

274. TURNER L. STURM (5) THORNTON F. (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Turner, son of Thornton F. and Harriet M. (Davis) Sturm, was born June 14, 1858 at Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia. He was married September 29, 1889 to Dana Frances Arnett.

Turner is a successful business man and merchant of Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of Turner L. and Dana Francis (Arnett) Sturm:

672 (1) Spray Samuel, b. 8-30-1890
673 (2) Forrest, b. 6-26-1900
674 (3) Bliss, b. 8-4-1903

275. GEORGE B. STURM (5) THORNTON (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George, son of Thornton F. and Harriet M. (Davis) Sturm, was born at Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia, February 15, 1860. He was married to Huldah C. West September 24, 1891. She is the daughter of James G. and Mary Ann (Morris) West and was born March 21, 1869.

George is a successful farmer and resides in Marion County, West Virginia.

278. JOHN L. STURM (5) THORNTON (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John L. Sturm was born February 11, 1867 at Teverbaugh Creek, West Virginia. He is the son of Thornton F. and Harriet M. (Davis) Sturm. He was married January 13, 1907 to Lilly Hildrith at Bingamon Creek, West Virginia. She was born May 7, 1882 at Bingamon Creek and is the daughter of Elias Hildrith.

Children of John L. and Lilly (Hildrith) Sturm:

675 (1) Simon, b. 2-21-1910

280. ALLISON R. STURM (5) THORNTON (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Allison, son of Thornton F. and Harriet M. (Davis) Sturm, was born November 28, 1872 at Teverbaugh Creek, Marion County, West Virginia. He was married to Ollie Robinson July 11, 1895. She is the daughter of Henderson and Jane (Talkington) Robinson and was born December 31, 1874 in Harrison County, West Virginia.

Allison is a farmer and an oil-well pumper.

Children of Allison R. and Ollie (Robinson) Sturm:

676 (1) Gorgon D., b. 1-14-1897; d. 2-2-1897
born, Marion County, W. Va.; died, Marion County

677 (2) Esther H., b. 8-13-1898; d. 10-9-1918
born and died in Marion County, W. Va.

678 (3) Violet I., born in Marion County, W. Va.

286. PETER P. TETRICK (5) SARAH (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Peter P. Tetrick was the son of Andrew and Sarah (Nay) Tetrick. He was born April 5, 1843 and died February 13, 1882. On October 12, 1865, he was married to Mary Kath-

erine Morgan, daughter of Silas P. and Mary (Downs) Morgan. She was born June 28, 1844.

Children of Peter P. and Mary K. (Morgan) Tetrick:

679 (1) Melissa May, b. 3-15-1867
mar. James T. Fleming
680 (2) Idona E., b. 10-10-1869
mar. Claude Davis, son of Clemmy Davis
681 (3) Elion V., b. 10-29-1871; m. 12-14-1895
mar. Richard A. Straight
mar. C. W. Watson
682 (4) Marvin, b. 11-11-1879
mar. Nellie Hawker

288. HENDERSON M. TETRICK (5) SARAH (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henderson, son of Andrew and Sarah (Nay) Tetrick, was born June 12, 1846. He was married November 6, 1879 to Eliza Sturm, daughter of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm. She was born January 26, 1854.

Henderson was a farmer and a minister in the United Brethern Church and resided in Worthington, West Virginia. He died May 23, 1921.

Children of Henderson and Eliza (Sturm) Tetrick:

683 (1) Della, b. 7-4-1880; m. 6-10-1908
mar. Henry Franklin, son of John Franklin
684 (2) Clanel, b. 9-16-1882
685 (3) Cordia, b. 1-29-1884; m. 10-26-1901
mar. Neal Kellar, son of Alva Kellar
686 (4) Darl, b. 1-15-1885; m. 12-13-1913
mar. Bernice Heflin, b. 2-25-1895; dau. of Ellis Heflin
687 (5) Sallie, b. 6-27-1887
688 (6) Lucia, b. 11-9-1889
mar. ... Stackpole
689 (7) Arlie, b. 2-22-1891; m. 7-14-1918
mar. Frances O. Cunningham, b. 4-7-1894

690 (8) Herschel, b. 2-22-1894
691 (9) Anna T., b. 5-26-1898; m. 4-29-1918
mar. Esthel Glenn Garten, son of Maggie Garten
692 (10) Eugene Victor (adopted), b. 3-31-1918; res., Richmond, Virginia

302. MARTHA A. NAY (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Martha, third child of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay, was born April 28, 1845 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married first to J. Allison McIntire; and second, to Pinkney Michael on October 26, 1869 in Marion County. Pinkney Michael was the son of John and Susannah (Stewart) Michael and was born February 19, 1836 in Marion County. He was a farmer and resided near Mannington, West Virginia. Martha Nay died December 9, 1883.

Children of Pinkney and Martha A. (Nay) Michael:

693 (1) James I., b. 7-23-1871
694 (2) Lillia F., b. 2-19-1873; d. 2-19-1873
695 (3) Ora C., b. 3-28-1874
696 (4) Lula A., b. 2-22-1877

303. HARRIET CATHARINE NAY (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harriet Catharine was born April 9, 1848, the daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay. She was married to James Hess, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sturm) Hess. He was born January 26, 1845. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of James and Harriet (Nay) Hess:

697 (1) Minnie S., b. 5-29-1867; m. 3-29-1892
mar. McCoy
698 (2) Rebecca Wynona, b. 1-29-1869; m. 9-1-1894
mar. Arnett

699 (3) Willie E., b. 7-19-1872; d. 1-27-1910
700 (4) Lola D., b. 3-30-1874
701 (5) Riley M., b. 7-1-1878
702 (6) Jessie P., b. 2-18-1880; m. 5-12-1901
mar. Fitzhugh
703 (7) Laura D., b. 6-18-1882; m. 5-27-1904
mar. Wilcox

304. LACEY A. NAY (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lacey, daughter of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay, was born June 25, 1854 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married April 2, 1871 in Marion County to Reverend William Boggess, son of Thompson Caleb and Polly Ann (Smith) Boggess. Reverend Boggess was born June 23, 1846 in Monroe County, West Virginia .

They reside in Decatur, Illinois.

Children of William and Lacey A. (Nay) Boggess:

704 (1) Willie Nay, b. 2-20-1873
705 (2) Willis, b. 12-24-1875
706 (3) Winnie Bascom, b. 12-20-1877; d. 10-16-1880

305. JASPER C. NAY (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jasper C. Nay, son of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay, was born March 14, 1857 and died September 12, 1915. He was married to Ginevra Hess, daughter of Amos and Marthena Hess.

Children of Jasper C. and Ginevra (Hess) Nay:

707 (1) Georgia, b. 4-17-1879
708 (2) Jessie B., b. 2-15-1881
mar. Jesse Boone
709 (3) Willa, b. 5-1-1882
710 (4) Frankie, b. 11-6-1891; d. 3- -1926

306. CASSIUS B. NAY (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Cassius, youngest child of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins). Nay, was born July 4, 1859 near Sturm's Mill, Marion County, West Virginia. He was married to Ella McIntire Martin, July 6, 1880, by Reverend Perry G. Fortney in Marion County. She was the daughter of Felix S. and Sarah (Boggess) Martin and was born July 20, 1862 at Little Bingamon, Virginia and died May 4, 1926 at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania.

Cassius was a carpenter and a builder. He was educated in the rural schools of Marion County and summer schools. He was a Methodist and resided in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He died February 16, 1916 at Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of Cassius B. and Ella (Martin) Nay:

711 (1) Olyve Dell, b. 11-6-1881
712 (2) Lola B., b. 4-16-1884; m. 4-4-1912
mar. Samuel Edgar W. Burnside
713 (3) Harvey Lake, b. 4-9-1886; m. 10-1-1913; d. 8-16-1916
mar. Anna Grimes
714 (4) Frank Wayne, b. 8-20-1891; m. 3-15-1916
mar. Ailene Carney
715 (5) George Edward, b. 8-3-1901; m. 6-11-1929
mar. Agnes Tennant

321. MALVINA I. STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Malvina, eldest child of Alpheus W. and Martha (Bowman) Sturm, was born February 28, 1843 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married September 19, 1861 in Mannington, West Virginia to Robert Nelson Campbell. He was the son of Isaac and Sarah (Metz) Campbell and was

born December 22, 1839 in Marion County. He died October 31, 1899. His wife died December 27, 1910.

Robert Nelson Campbell was a farmer and resided in Metz, West Virginia.

Children of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell:

716 (1) James Bruce, b. 9-6-1862; m. 12-13-1883
mar. Mary E. Joliff, b. 10-30-1863
717 (2) Stella Eugenie, b. 8-20-1863
mar. Lewis Elmore Haught, b. 11-31-1863; d. 12-31-1912
718 (3) Mary Ann, b. 6-1-1865; res., Uler, W. Va.
mar. Weekly
719 (4) Alvah Lester, b. 12-28-1866; d. 9-9-1875
720 (5) Frederick William, b. 9-11-1870; res., Reevesville, W. Va.
721 (6) Luella Viola, b. 1-23-1872
mar. James A. Brand, b. 6-25-1867
722 (7) Ethel Olive, b. 3-1-1874
mar. Emerson A. Haught, b. 6-7-1872
723 (8) Martha Myrtle, b. 3-17-1879
mar. Ernest C. Farrar, b. 10-8-1878

322. ALVA H. STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alva was born February 28, 1845 in Marion County, West Virginia, the second child of Alpheus W. and Martha (Bowman) Sturm. He was married to Sarena E. Morgan, February 27, 1868, in Marion County. She is the daughter of Silas P. and Mary (Downs) Morgan and was born July 25, 1848, in Marion County.

Alva was a farmer and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children of Alva H. and Sarena E. (Morgan) Sturm:

724 (1) Freddie L., b. 12-31-1868

725 (2) Carl E., b. 10-6-1870
726 (3) Addie M., b. 6-18-1873
727 (4) Lillian B., b. 7-3-1875

324. B. FRANK STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

B. Frank, fourth child of Alpheus W. and Martha (Bowman) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, March 19, 1849. His first wife was Mary K. Downs, to whom he was married June 27, 1872. She was born October 22, 1848 and died February 8, 1883. His second wife was Sarah E. Holbert, daughter of Michael Holbert. They were married April 24, 1884. B. Frank died June 7, 1918.

Children of B. Frank and Mary (Downs) Sturm:

728 (1) Ray, b. 8-5-1873
mar. India ...., b. 5-11-1879
729 (2) Roy, b. 3-28-1875; res., Arnoldsburg, W. Va.
730 (3) Flary, b. 8-28-1877; res., Adams, W. Va.
mar. .... Hicken
731 (4) Gracie, b. 3-15-1879; res., Spencer, W. Va.
mar. .... .. Starcher
732 (5) Ocie, b. 10-9-1881; res., Arnoldsburg, W. Va.

326. DANIEL C. STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Daniel was born in Marion County, West Virginia, March 29, 1854, the son of Alpheus and Martha (Bowman) Sturm. He was a merchant and resided in Huntsville, Ohio.

Children of Daniel and ( ) Sturm:

733 (1) Isa Lenore, b. 9-12-1884; m. 6-16-1914
mar. Rev. Wesley M. Hyde

328. ALETHA S. STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Aletha was the youngest daughter of Alpheus W. and Martha (Bowman) Sturm and was born November 18, 1858 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married September 7, 1887 to George Andrew Thompson who was born May 19, 1840 and died September 1, 1901. Aletha died November 14, 1917. They resided in Wyatt, West Virginia.

Children of George Andrew and Aletha (Sturm) Thompson:

734 (1) Georgia T., b. 11-7-1889; m. 10-17-1917; born, Caldwell, Kansas; res., Clarksburg, W. Va.
mar. John Porter Hardway

735 (2) Erle, b. 7-7-1891; born, Newton Co., Mo.

736 (3) Verla, b. 11-14-1895; born, Newton Co., Mo.
mar. Cline; res., Huntington, W. Va.

329. J. D. STURM (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

J. D. Sturm, better known as "Bub," was born December 4, 1861 in Marion County, West Virginia, the son of Alpheus W. and Martha (Bowman) Sturm. He was last heard of in Johannesburg, South Africa, at the close of the Boer War.

332. LAURA A. STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Laura, daughter of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm, was born in Prospect Valley, West Virginia, March 28, 1858. July 17, 1878 she was married to J. D. Morgan, who was born in October, 1856. They resided in Prospect Valley. Laura died May 3, 1924.

Children of J. D. and Laura (Sturm) Morgan:

737 (1) Gertrude, b. 1879
738 (2) Lillian Lee, b. 1882
739 (3) Ernest C., b. 1884

333. DORA B. STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dora, daughter of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm, was born January 18, 1861 in Marion County, West Virginia. She was married to Charles F. Johnson, August 13, 1882. He was born in 1854. They reside in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children of Charles F. and Dora B. (Sturm) Johnson:

740 (1) Grace Vera, b. 8-26-1884; d. 12-28-1890
741 (2) Cecil Fenton, b. 9-1-1886; d. 12-4-1918
742 (3) Ossa Havre, b. 9-16-1891; d. 6-20-1924
743 (4) Harold Hardesty, b. 4-4-1897; d. 4-7-1897
744 (5) Virginia Evelyn, b. 9-4-1901

334. A. S. LEE STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

A. S. Lee, fifth child of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm, was born January 28, 1864 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was married October 17, 1889 to Lora Cochran. Lee Sturm is employed by the Parfay Manufacturing Company, Charleston, West Virginia.

335. BYRON A. STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Byron was born January 5, 1867 in Marion County, West Virginia. He is the son of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm, and was married to Margaret Moats July 4, 1889 in Barbour County, West Virginia. His wife is the daughter

of Allen and Lucinda Ellen (Stalnaker) Moats and was born April 18, 1866. They reside in Grafton, West Virginia.

Children of Byron A. and Margaret (Moats) Sturm:

745 (1) H. Glenn, b. 10-26-1890; m. 9-8-1912; res., Grafton W. Va.
mar. Ethel Reynolds

746 (2) Mary Effie, b. 8-3-1892; m. 8-23-1917; res., Johnstown, Pa.
mar. Edward R. Skinner

747 (3) Edna, b. 10-9-1894; m. 7-28-1929
mar. Raymond Lewis Dennison, b. 11-7-1893

748 (4) G. Edgar, b. 7-28-1896; m. 12-23-1920; d. 12-23-1924
mar. Ruby Williard; res., Fairmont, W. Va.

749 (5) William Otto, b. 1-28-1899; m. 7-1-1920
mar. J. A. McCoy; res., Grafton, W. Va.

750 (6) Darhl H., b. 5-10-1900

751 (7) Maud, b. 1-16-1906

336. LUELLA K. STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Luella, seventh child of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm, was born October 8, 1870 at Glover's Gap, Marion County, West Virginia. She was married December 9, 1894 at Prospect Valley, West Virginia, to William W. Hess, son of Jeremiah W. and Mary M. (Sturm) Hess. He was born May 2, 1867 in Marion County and died October 4, 1932 at Wyatt, West Virginia.

William Hess was a farmer. He held the position of Postmaster at Wyatt, and was overseer of roads in Eagle District; also in charge of coal farms at Wyatt.

Children of William W. and Ella (Sturm) Hess:

752 (1) Raymond Cline, b. 12-1-1896; m. 8-23-1917; born at Wyatt, W. Va.
mar. Waonda Ashcraft, b. 7-20-1897

753 (2) Mary Merle, b. 3-14-1899; born at Wyatt, W. Va.

754 (3) Geneva Ione, b. 2-7-1902; born at Wyatt, W. Va.
755 (4) Mildred, b. 6-14-1905; born at Wyatt, W. Va.

337. JESSIE M. STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jessie was born December 11, 1874 in Marion County, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Asbury P. and Mary (Hardesty) Sturm. On January 3, 1897, she was married to W. Melvin Hess, who was born October 26, 1866. Melvin Hess was a lawyer in Mannington, W. Va.

Children of W. Melvin and Jessie (Sturm) Hess:

756 (1) Harold Clare, b. 11-28-1897; m. 12-25-1924
mar. Fonda V. Hall, b. 3-10-1901
757 (2) Nell Craven, b. 9-17-1900; m. 9-26-1925
mar. Louis Watt Cantalou
758 (3) Lester Clay, b. 6-28-1903; lawyer, resides in Wheeling, W. Va.
759 (4) Charles Corbin, b. 10-4-1907; teacher, res., Mannington, W. Va.

339. ELIZABETH BRYAN STURM (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Bryan Sturm, daughter of Asbury P. and Eliza Jane (Ridge) Sturm, was born August 14, 1897. She is a graduate of the West Virginia University School of Music. She has a Bachelor of Music degree from the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston. She has studied with Ernest Hutcheson of New York. At present she is teaching piano at the Conservatory, and also privately in Boston.

340. JAMES A. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James, son of Perrygreen B. and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm, was born April 29, 1854. He was married to Idela

E. Ryan September 13, 1874. She was born November 12, 1859 and died February 7, 1908. They resided in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children of James A. and Idela E. (Ryan) Sturm:

760 (1) Benjamin F., b. 3-18-1876; m. 5-27-1900; res., Clarksburg, W. Va., no children
mar. Clara B. Billingslea, b. 11-5-1876
761 (2) William H., b. 11-20-1878; d. 2-14-1893
762 (3) Jesse P. G., b. 10-13-1881; unmarried; res., Weston, W. Va.
763 (4) Eddie L., b. 2-18-1884; m. 10-18-1916; res., Fort Worth, Texas; no children
mar. Ina Henley, b. 12-10-1896
764 (5) Elias O., b. 3-15-1886; m. 10-16-1916; res., Wichita Falls, Texas
mar. Adeline Estell
765 (6) Elizabeth M., b. 1-6-1889; m. (1)5-19-1909, (2) 4-17-1917
mar. Glenn Y. Cannon
mar. R. W. Legan
766 (7) Earl J., b. 2-9-1892; m. 7-16-1913
mar. Mabel Dawson, b. 10-9-1892

341. FLORENCE M. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB(2) JACOB (1)

Florence was born November 10, 1855 and died June 6, 1891. She was the daughter of Perrygreen B. and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm and was married to Francis Ney February 27, 1873. They resided in Missouri.

Children of Francis and Florence (Sturm) Ney:

767 (1) Harry, b. 4- -1874; res., California
768 (2) Obie; res., California
769 (3) Bessie; res., Kansas City, Missouri
mar. Boyd
770 (4) Phoebe; res., Kansas City, Missouri
mar. Vandike
771 (5) Okey; res., California

342. WILLIAM A. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

William, son of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm, was born June 27, 1857. He was married November 1, 1877 in Marion County, West Virginia to Clara Day Boggess. She is the daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Tygart) Boggess, and was born July 13, 1860. They resided in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of William and Clara Day (Boggess) Sturm:

772 (1) Thomas Perrygreen, b. 10-27-1879; m. 9-1-1902
mar. Nola Burge, b. 5-2-1879

773 (2) Charles Jackson, b. 1-4-1881; m. 2-4-1904
mar. Minnie B. Squires, b. 3-25-1888

774 (3) Blanche, b. 7-7-1883; m. 12-15-1901
mar. Charles Edward Shroyer, b. 11-23-1870; d. 12-21-1908

775 (4) Willa Day, b. 8-1-1885; d. 3-21-1893
mar. Pixler

776 (5) Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-8-1892; res., Morgantown, W. Va.

777 (6) Harry, b. 5-27-1895; m. 5-31-1913
mar. Vivian Hammer, b. 5-30-1896

343. FANNIE STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Fannie, fourth child of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm was born April 5, 1858. She was married December 30, 1875 to Lewis Hibbs, who was born August 8, 1853. They resided in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Children of Lewis and Fannie (Sturm) Hibbs:

778 (1) Albert J., b. 3-27-1879; m. 1902; res., Sandrun, W. Va.

779 (2) Charles E., b. 10-8-1882; m. 1902; res., Buckhannon, W. Va.

780 (3) Teresa, b. 1-13-1888; m. 1906; res., Buckhannon, W. Va.
mar. Carr
781 (4) Lulah, b. 3-5-1895; m. 1915; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Lowe
782 (5) Hurshel F., b. 11-17-1899; m. 1920; res. Buckhannon, W. Va.
783 (6) Annabell, b. 2-17-1902

344. MELISSA E. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Melissa, daughter of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm was born June 14, 1860. She was married to Charles Ice July 21, 1878. He was born September 3, 1857, the son of Dr. Ethan Ice. Melissa died May 2, 1902. They resided in Munice, Indiana.

Children of Charles and Melissa (Sturm) Ice:

784 (1) Howard L.; res., Ranger, Texas
785 (2) Roy E.; res., Caddo, Texas
786 (3) Ben H.; res., Mannington, W. Va.
787 (4) William P.; res., New Castle, Penna.
788 (5) Bertie B.; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Hall

345. AMY B. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Amy, sixth child of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm, was born March 24, 1863. She was married to David M. Ice, son of Isaac Ice, September 1, 1878. He was born July 18, 1857. He was a minister and resided in Buffalo, West Virginia.

Children of David M. and Amy (Sturm) Ice:

789 (1) Charles L., b. 1-25-1881; m. 1-19-1904
mar. Luella Conant, b. 10-7-1885

790 (2) Walter S., b. 2-6-1883; d. 2-27-1883
791 (3) Jennie E., b. 6-23-1884
mar. . . . Smith
792 (4) Mary L., b. 2-2-1887
mar. Walter F. Boggess, b. 3-25-1886
793 (5) Lena B., b. 11-22-1889
mar. Uriah Barnes, b. 4-22-1883
794 (6) Archie D., b. 10-6-1891; d. 12-22-1896
795 (7) Earl E., b. 11-18-1893; res., Charleston, W. Va.
mar. Catherine Teresa, b. 9-11-1893; no children
796 (8) Amy Kempsie, b. 3-8-1896; d. 11-3-1900

346. JENNIE E. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie was born March 14, 1865, the daughter of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm. She was married to Neil Carney Kellar, May 20, 1886. He was born July 15, 1859. They reside in Buckhannon, West Virginia.

Children of Neil Carney and Jennie (Sturm) Kellar:

797 (1) Georgia Dana, b. 12-23-1887; m. 6-10-1911
mar. J. T. Fallon
798 (2) Daisy, b. 4-5-1891; m. 9-1-1915
mar. Ernest Robertson
799 (3) Carney J., b. 9-14-1897; m. 7-24-1916; d. 19—
mar. Beatrice Herndon

348. ROSALIE STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Rosalie was born September 10, 1868, the daughter of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm. She was married April 19, 1894 to John P. Glass, who was born June 14, 1851. They resided at Parker's Landing, Pennsylvania.

Children of John P. and Rosalie (Sturm) Glass:

800 (1) Christine, b. 3-25-1895; d. 3-31-1895

801 (2) Virginia S., b. 3-1-1897; m. 12-19-1918
mar. Millard E. Brown, res., Parker's Landing, Penna.
802 (3) Howard J., b. 10-27-1899
803 (4) Cortelyou, b. 4-28-1901
804 (5) Cecil Lamar, b. 7-30-1905

349. JULIA A. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Julia, daughter of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm, was born June 6, 1870. She was married September 9, 1891 to Edgar McElfresh, who was born March 29, 1867. They reside in Farmington, West Virginia.

Children of Edgar and Julia (Sturm) McElfresh:

805 (1) Mana Joilette, b. 12-8-1894; m. 12-25-1912
mar. J. Lloyd Tetrick, b. 4-20-1890

350. OLIVE B. STURM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Olive was born August 29, 1872, the daughter of Perrygreen and Elizabeth (Barnhouse) Sturm. She was married October 29, 1893 to Charles M. Fry, who was born August 8, 1872. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of Charles M. and Olive (Sturm) Fry:

806 (1) Nora K., b. 4-20-1895; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Arnette
807 (2) Nola Elizabeth, b. 2-9-1901, res., Cameron, W. Va.

357. ASBURY ROBEY (5) MARY JANE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Asbury, son of Francis M. and Mary Jane (Sturm) Robey, was born February 14, 1863 and died November 4, 1913 at Clarksburg, West Virginia and is buried there in the Masonic Cemetery.

He was married February 14, 1894 in Jackson County, West Virginia to Clara M. Deem. She is the daughter of Enoch and Emeline (Beaty) Deem, and was born October 3, 1869 in Jackson County.

Children of Asbury and Clara (Deem) Robey:

808 (1) Francis Deem, b. 7-20-1895; m. 9-....-1920; born, Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Bernice Davis

359. LEONARD L. STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Leonard was born April 21, 1856, the son of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm. He was married August 14, 1876 to Rebecca Renner who was born October 9, 1851. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Leonard L. and Rebecca (Renner) Sturm:

809 (1) Dora Mae, b. 5-14-1877; m. (1) 9-12-1902, (2) 1904
mar. Edward Poor
mar. Charles Whittington

810 (2) Harold O., b. 4-22-1879; m. 7-19-1905
mar. Delia Henson

811 (3) Elsie, b. 6-11-1881; no children
mar. Harry Hite

812 (4) Mollie, b. 12-11-1883

813 (5) Asa M., b. 11-25-1884; m. 6-28-1906
mar. Lillian Chalmers

814 (6) Maude, b. 11-29-1891

360. LENA LEOTA STURM (5) MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lena Leota, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, was born April 21, 1856 and died November 19, 1916. She was married to Harvey Renner, who was born November 30, 1844 and died November 14, 1888.

Children of Harvey and Lena Leota (Sturm) Renner:

815 (1) Francis M., b. 11-28-1876
res., Metz, W. Va.

816 (2) Cora T., b. 8-4-1878; m. 4-18-1900
mar. Robert Sturgeon, b. 3-22-1875

817 (3) Ida M., b. 1-4-1881; res., Wadestown, W. Va.
mar. Youst

818 (4) Rosa A., b. 11-4-1883; res., Wadestown, W. Va.
mar. Johnston

819 (5) Gage, 9-24-1887; res., Wadestown, W. Va.

361. GORDON BATTELLE STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Gordon Battelle, son of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, was born February 9, 1858. He was married June 10, 1886 to Louise Dieffenbach. She was born February 27, 1863. Gordon died June 2, 1922 and is buried in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Gordon B. and Louise (Dieffenbach) Sturm:

820 (1) Raymond, b. 1-8-1888; d. 1-10-1888

821 (2) Hattie Lenora, b. 10-1-1889; m. 9-12-1912
mar. Hugh M. Morris, b. 5-27-1888

822 (3) Lawrence Aretus, b. 1-23-1892; d. 12-4-1894

823 (4) Shelby Lee, b. 2-8-1896; res., Huntington, W. Va.

824 (5) George Frederick, b. 2-17-1898; res., Huntington, W. Va.

825 (6) Laura Marie, b. 3-30-1906; res., Huntington, W. Va.

362. CORA LEE STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Cora Lee Sturm, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, was born April 3, 1861. She was married February 20, 1880 to E. E. Blasser. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of E. E. and Cora Lee (Sturm) Blasser:

826 (1) Mattie P., b. 2-20-1882
mar. Baber

827 (2) Nora B., b. 1-17-1887; m. 11-26-1906; res., Bristow, Oklahoma; no children
mar. Thomas Roach

828 (3) Ethel, b. 6-3-1894; res., Huntington, W. Va.

363. MARCELLA J. STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marcella was born May 3, 1863. She is the daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, and was married May 5, 1887 to Joseph A. Brown. He was born May 8, 1857. They reside in Huntington, W. Va.

Children of Joseph A. and Marcella (Sturm) Brown:

829 (1) Eva Winifred, b. 2-24-1888; m. 10-20-1909; res., Milton, W. Va.
mar. Basil Bias, b. 6-7-1887

830 (2) Garnett H., b. 11-27-1889; m. 9-16-1910
mar. Milo Morrison, b. 1-30-1879

364. ROSA BELLE STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Rosa Belle, daughter of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, was born August 17, 1865. She was married December 31, 1889 to Hansford C. Shamblin. He was born February 23, 1865.

They resided in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Hansford C. and Rosa Belle (Sturm) Shamblin:

831 (1) Harry C., b. 10-5-1890; m. 10-14-1912
mar. Ivie Maupin

832 (2) Roy W., b. 6-1-1893; m. 2-8-1915
mar. Marie Mossman

833 (3) Thelma L., b. 4-27-1900; m. 8-14-1919
mar. Elmer Stewart
834 (4) Francis M., b. 2-27-1906; res., Ceredo, W. Va.

365. ELLIS A. STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ellis, son of Francis Marion and Mary (Martin) Sturm, was born September 14, 1867. He was married October 27, 1897 to Hattie Moorhouse. She died July 28, 1898. Ellis was married a second time to Fannie Jackson, January 31, 1900.

Ellis is a physician and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Ellis A. and Fannie (Jackson) Sturm:

835 (1) Armina Frances, b. 9-10-1902; res., Lockland, Ohio.

366. JEFFERSON LEE STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jefferson Lee, son of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm, was born April 17, 1872. He was married February 27, 1900, to Emma Conner who was born September 9, 1872. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Jefferson Lee and Emma (Conner) Sturm:

836 (1) Marvin G., b. 11-1-1905
837 (2) Alva E., b. 8-29-1908

367. CHARLOTTE ZELMA STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charlotte Zelma was born December 30, 1873, the daughter of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm. She was married April 27, 1897 to John H. Donnally. He was born February 7, 1873.

They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of John H. and Charlotte (Sturm) Donnally:

838 (1) Gladys Elizabeth, b. 11-23-1899; res., Marlinton, W. Va.

839 (2) Fonda Hunter, b. 12-15-1900; res., Marlinton, W. Va.

369. RUENA ELIZABETH STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ruena Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm, was born May 12, 1876. She was married to George W. Sidebottom August 16, 1899. He was born October 19, 1868. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of George W. and Ruena (Sturm) Sidebottom:

840 (1) Clyde Selwin, b. 11-5-1908

370. CHARLES MARVIN STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles Marvin, son of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm, was born November 20, 1878. He was married February 28, 1904 to Mary Ann Proctor. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Marvin and Mary Ann (Prater) Sturm:

841 (1) Earl E., b. 6-10-1905

371. FRANCIS MARION STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Francis Marion, jr., son of Francis Marion and Margaret (Rose) Sturm, was born May 9, 1880. He was married August 1, 1907 to Laura Ellen Howell, who was born October 30, 1886. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Francis Marion and Laura (Howell) Sturm jr.

842 (1) Marian Geneva, b. 10-20-1908

373. HARRY MALCOLM STURM (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harry Malcolm, son of Francis Marion and Amanda (Gill) Sturm, was born February 4, 1890. He was married March 31, 1909 to Adah Anna Lucas. Harry is a minister and resides in Ripley, West Virginia.

Children of Harry Malcolm and Adah (Lucas) Sturm:

843 (1) Audra Marie, b. 3-12-1912
844 (2) Lawrence Duncan, b. 3-27-1914

376. NOAH W. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Noah, eldest son of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm, was born December 11, 1858. He was married December 24, 1879 to Phoebe Wells. She was born October 30, 1858. They reside in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children of Noah W. and Phoebe (Wells) Sturm:

845 (1) Thomas, b. 12-28-1880; res., Melba, Idaho.
846 (2) Oscar, b. 2-25-1883
mar. Mildred Willey, b. 3-13-1889
847 (3) Edna, b. 4-1-1885; m. 8-19-1906
mar. Albert Alonzo Dukes, b. 9-11-1879
848 (4) James Willard, b. 3-12-1894; m. 6-14-1919; res., Frannie, Wyoming.
mar. Medora Tedford, b. 3-3-1892
849 (5) Lillian Mae, b. 7-8-1898; res., Sheridan, Wyoming.

377. MARCELLIS A. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marcellis was born August 3, 1860, the son of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm. He was married to Mary D. Thomas March 13, 1881. She was born October 19, 1861. Marcellis is Superintendent of the Marion County Poor Farm. They reside in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of Marcellis A. and Mary (Thomas) Sturm:

850 (1) Archie L., b. 3-5-1881; unmarried
851 (2) Stella M., b. 11-18-1884; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. C. B. Bartlett, b. 9-4-1882; no children
852 (3) Charles Ray, b. 10-15-1891; unmarried

378. CHARLES R. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, third son and fourth child of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm was born November 11, 1862. He was married September 8, 1890 to Florence Lydick who was born June 18, 1870.

Charles is an engineer on the Monongahela Division of the Baltimore and Ohio Railway Company and lives in McMechen, West Virginia.

Children of Charles R. and Florence (Lydick) Sturm:

853 (1) Russell Herbert, b. 5-8-1892
mar. Ada L. Thompson, b. 10-25-1893
854 (1) Shirley May, b. 5-28-1894
855 (3) Charles Edward, b. 7-9-1896
856 (4) Margaret, b. 1-2-1900
mar. W. R. Schmitz, b. 4-8-1895
857 (5) Nellie M., b. 9-16-1902
858 (6) William Kenneth, b. 2-11-1905; d. 7-20-1915

379. JAMES E. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James, son of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm, was born July 7, 1864. He was married September 4, 1883 to Eunice Stiles, daughter of John and Anna (McCoy) Stiles. She was born February 14, 1866 at Metz, West Virginia. James and his wife reside in Metz.

Children of James E. and Eunice (Stiles) Sturm:

859 (1) Della, b. 6-6-1886; res., Metz, W. Va.
mar. McVicker
860 (2) Earlie, b. 3-14-1890; res., Metz, W. Va.
861 (3) C. W., b. 8-31-1892
862 (4) Gay, b. 6-17-1902

381. MARSHALL L. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marshall was a son of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm, and was born March 23, 1867. His parents were among the earliest residents of Marion County, their home place being in Mannington district. Marshall was descended from a family of Revolutionary fame. He was born and reared on a farm and for many years followed farming. In his early manhood he went west, resided there for a few years and then returned to his native county. He attended the schools of his home section in his boyhood days and later was educated at the West Virginia University at Morgantown, graduating from the law department.

In addition to his extensive law practice here, he was interested in other business affairs of Fairmont, and held the position of commissioner of school lands of Marion County at the time of his death. He was a member of the Marion County Bar Association and was local collector for the Masonic Protective Association.

At one time, Marshall was a candidate for judge of the intermediate court on the Democratic ticket with Judge George A. Vincent as his successful opponent.

He belonged to the First Presbyterian Church and was active in the work of the church, and also in the fraternities to which he belonged. He belonged to Acacia Lodge No. 157, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons of Fairmont and to the Modern Maccabees.

Marshall was a man of congenial manners and splendid qualities and had a wide circle of friends. He was married February 16, 1889 to Isabelle Kincaid of Morgantown, West Virginia. He died December 3, 1920 and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Fairmont.

Children of Marshall L. and Isabelle (Kincaid) Sturm:

863 (1) Glenn, d. 4-30-1909

386. AUGUSTINE H. STURM (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Augustine is the son of Augustine and Mary (Robey) Sturm and was born July 11, 1877. Sarah E. Hayes, who became his wife September 8, 1906, was born August 2, 1886. They reside in Metz, West Virginia.

Children of Augustine H. and Sarah (Hayes) Sturm:

864 (1) Cecil W., b. 4-26-1907
865 (2) Mary B., b. 10-17-1911
866 (3) Virginia M., b. 12-7-1915

388. MARY IRENE STURM (5) CHARLES (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Irene, the eldest child of Charles W. and Lydia (Black) Sturm, was born April 11, 1869 and died April 17,

1919. She was married September 21, 1889 to W. D. Crow. They reside in Littleton, West Virginia.

Children of W. D. Crow and Mary Irene (Sturm) Crow:

867 (1) Mary Agnes, b. 5-13-1891
868 (2) Robert J., b. 12-25-1893
869 (3) Leo C., b. 12-24-1897
870 (4) Gertrude L., b. 4-3-1901
871 (5) Eugene C., b. 1-9-1908
872 (6) Bernard F., b. 7-17-1911

396. LYDIA ARITA STURM (5) CHARLES (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lydia was born September 21, 1890. She is the daughter of Charles W. and Lydia (Black) Sturm. She was married June 23, 1909 to Wayn Eneix. He was born August 11, 1889. They reside at Littleton, W. Va.

Children of Wayn and Lydia (Sturm) Eneix:

873 (1) Anna Marguerite, b. 4-5-1910
874 (2) Aloysus, b. 3-3-1912; d. 3-3-1912
875 (3) Charles William, b. 11-9-1915
876 (4) John Vincent, b. 8-15-1917; d. 8-16-1918
877 (5) Loyd Joseph, b. 3-31-1920

397. ISAAC STURM (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isaac, eldest son of John and Edith (Parrish) Sturm, was born April 1, 1846 at Shaw's Run, West Virginia. He was married April 21, 1870 to Maria D. Morgan, daughter of Richard P. and Catherine (Rex) Morgan of Wirt County, West Virginia. She was born July 8, 1852 and died February 20, 1875 in Marion County, West Virginia.

Isaac was a farmer and his politics were Republican. He served in the State Militia. He died February 4, 1916 at Shaw's Run.

Children of Isaac and Maria (Morgan) Sturm:

878 (1) Henry, b. 11- -1871; unmarried; born, Marion Co., W. Va.; res., Little Bingamon, W. Va.

879 (2) Edith, b. 12-29-1873; m. 8-23-1894
mar. Joseph E. Hamilton, b. 2-20-1868

880 (3) James U., b. 2- -1873; unmarried; born, Marion Co., W. Va.

398. NANCY STURM (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nancy, born May 31, 1847 in Marion County, West Virginia, was the daughter of John and Edith (Parrish) Sturm. On January 28, 1877 in Marion County, she was married to Lemuel Hess, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Cunningham) Hess. He was born July 12, 1845, in Marion County and died December 24, 1924. He is buried in Hess Cemetery at Four States, West Virginia, as is his wife, who died May 9, 1917.

Children of Lemuel and Nancy (Sturm) Hess:

881 (1) Ulysses W., b. 12-14-1877
mar. Jessie Minear

882 (2) Lola Dell, b. 1-15-1880; m. 5-5-1921
mar. Charles G. Sturm, b. 4-7-1885

883 (3) Charles, b. 6-16-1885
mar. Lillie Martin, dau. of Ninn Martin

884 (4) Elizabeth, b. 3-26-1887; m. 8-27-1906; d. 12-18-1918
mar. Charles G. Sturm, b. 4-7-1885

400. JAMES STURM (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James, son of John and Edith (Parrish) Sturm, was born July 19, 1856. He was married to Sarah E. Davis, daughter of Abe Davis. She was born March 10, 1855. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of James and Sarah (Davis) Sturm:

885 (1) Myrtle B., b. 10-25-1878; m. 11-22-1896
mar. G. B. Yost
886 (2) Lola B., b. 11-22-1880; m. 8-25-1902
mar. M. E. Carroll, b. 3-21-1879
887 (3) John N., b. 9-22-1883; res., Shinnston, W. Va.
888 (4) Bessie T., b. 7-18-1887; res., Charleston, W. Va.
mar. O. L. Reynolds
889 (5) Celia May, b. 8-20-1890; m. 8-13-1912
mar. Joseph Edward Callis, b. 11-22-1888
890 (6) Charles R., b. 10-30-1894; m. 2-28-1921; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Madalienne , b. 3-29-1899

401. ULYSSES G. STURM (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ulysses is the son of John and Matilda (Hess) Sturm. He was married to Rosa Hess, daughter of Amos and (Martin) Hess. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Ulysses G. and Rosa (Hess) Sturm:

891 (1) Martha Jeanette,
mar. George E. Tetrick, b. 7-19-1900; son of Marion A. and Emma (McIntire) Tetrick

403. ELIZA STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

See No. 288 for sketch and list of children.

404. JESSE J. STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse J., second son and third child of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm, was born March 11, 1855. He was married to the daughter of F. M. Hawkins, Emma J., who was born August 2, 1867. They reside in Enterprise, West Virginia.

Children of Jesse J. and Emma (Hawkins) Sturm:

892 (1) Nona P., b. 1-29-1896; m. 8-5-1920
mar. . . . Van Gilder

893 (2) Lola A., b. 6-11-1898; m. 6-19-1919
mar. . . . Gregory

405. JAMES B. STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James, son of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm, was born November 26, 1857. On July 24, 1887, he was married to Mattie C. Jett, daughter of Frederick Jett. She was born February 2, 1866. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of James B. and Mattie (Jett) Sturm:

894 (1) Howard F., b. 2-24-1819

406. GEORGE W. STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George W., fourth son of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm, was born March 10, 1861 in Marion County, West Virginia. His first wife was Lu Price and his second wife is Jennie Shinn, daughter of John L. and Eliza (Sturm) Shinn. They were married in Parkersburg, West Virginia, June 28, 1916. Jennie Shinn was born February 19, 1864 in Marion County. They reside in West Milford, West Virginia.

George W. is a merchant and a farmer. He is a Republican in his politics.

He was educated in the common schools. He was one of the members of the House of Delegates from Harrison County in 1917 and served on the committees on Medicine and Sanitation, Printing and Contingent Expenses and State Boundaries. In 1918 he was re-elected. At the regular session of 1919, he was made Chairman of the Committee on

Insurance; and served also as a member of the committees on Printing and Contingent Expenses and Immigration and Agriculture.

Children of George W. and Lu (Price) Sturm:

895 (1) W. B., b. 1-4-1885; d. 7-6-1911

896 (2) Harry P., b. 11-25-1886; m. 11-25-1911
mar. Leona Douglass

407. HARRY L. STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harry L. was born June 22, 1863 at Little Bingamon, West Virginia. He was married December 29, 1886 at Fairmont, West Virginia, to Delphia Robinson, daughter of Jesse F. and Mary (Hess) Robinson. Delphia was born August 2, 1861 at Little Bingamon. The Sturms reside at Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Harry L. and Delphia (Robinson) Sturm:

897 (1) Charlie G., b. 10-25-1887; m. 2-26-1913; born, Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Elizabeth Ashcraft

898 (2) Lorna D., b. 7-1-1889; d. 5-14-1890; born, Marion Co., W. Va.

899 (3) Estell G., b. 10-2-1893; m. 7-17-1920; born Marion Co., W. Va.
mar. Lelia Hagerty

900 (4) Josie L., b. 11-14-1896; born Marion Co., W. Va.

408. MARGARET STURM (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Margaret, daughter of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm, was born August 13, 1867. She was married March 7, 1891 to W. C. Basnett, son of P. W. Basnett. He was born November 11, 1869. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of W. C. and Margaret (Sturm) Basnett:

901 (1) Beulah, b. 1-29-1897; m. 7-1-1919
mar. Carl Bean, b. 4-23-1890
902 (2) Hazel, b. 9-1-1899; m. 1-22-1921
mar. Donald Thompson

420. FRANCISCO C. STURM (5) HENDERSON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Francisco was born in Marion County, West Virginia, July 29, 1850. He is the son of Henderson and Nancy (Downs) Sturm and was married to Nancy A. Koon. He served as Chief of Police in Mannington, West Virginia, and is engaged in the real estate business.

Children of Francisco and Nancy (Koon) Sturm:

903 (1) Jacob H., b. 1893; unmarried; res., Mannington, W. Va.; bookkeeper and salesman.

424. HENDERSON LEROY STURM (5) HENDERSON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henderson Leroy, son of Henderson and Nancy (Downs) Sturm, was born August 9, 1859. He was married Jaunary 10, 1884 in Marian, West Virginia, to Mary Morgan, daughter of Elijah Morgan. He is a farmer and lives at Buffalo Creek, Marion County, West Virginia.

Children of Henderson Leroy and Mary (Morgan) Sturm:

904 (1) Volney V., b. 9-2-1885; m. 4-12-1910
mar. Tecta Anna Neptune; b. 5-11-1885
905 (2) Reginald Lyle, b. 1887; born Marion Co., W. Va.

426. ARA B. STURM (5) JOSHUA (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ara, daughter of Joshua Lee and Martha (Sharnock) Sturm, was married November 14, 1903 to Lindsay E. Barr. They reside in Glovers Gap, Marion County, West Virginia.

Children of Lindsay E. and Ara (Sturm) Barr:

906 (1) Glenn O., b. 8-28-1905
907 (2) Lillian T., b. 3-13-1907

430. EMMA STURM (5) JESSE (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Emma, daughter of Jesse Flowers and Hannah (Holbert) Sturm, was born April 16, 1863. She was married May 29, 1888 to Austin Q. Fortney, son of Jacob Fortney. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Austin Q. and Emma (Sturm) Fortney:

908 (1) Jessie Ellen, b. 11-3-1889; res., Worthington, W. Va.
909 (2) Harvey Channing, b. 8-22-1891; m. 5-20-1917 mar. Anna Kann
910 (3) Olive Grace, b. 2-14-1893; res., Worthington, W. Va.

431. NETTIE STURM (5) JESSE (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nettie, the third child of Jesse Flowers and Hannah (Holbert) Sturm, was born April 23, 1872. At the Forks of Bingamon, she was married to S. L. Hess on October 23, 1890. He was born March 3, 1864 and is the son of Joshua Hess. They resided at Worthington, West Virginia. Nettie died May 22, 1894.

Children of S. L. and Nettie (Sturm) Hess:

911 (1) Jeannette, b. 1-8-1892; born, Marion Co., W. Va.

433. MAUD STURM (5) HARRISON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Maud, daughter of Harrison and Sabra (Martin) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, February 16, 1861. She was married January 1, 1882 to D. C. Jones, who

was born January 1, 1860, in Monongahela County, West Virginia. He is the son of William K. and Lorena (Riggs) Jones. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of D. C. and Maud (Sturm) Jones:
(All born in Marion Co., W. Va.)

912 (1) Lola, b. 6-2-1883
mar. ..... Reynolds
913 (2) W. Harry, b. 1-16-1885
914 (3) Arthur L., b. 6-28-1889; doctor
915 (4) Chester W., b. 11-13-1893
916 (5) Lester B., b. 11-13-1893; d. 11-8-1894
917 (6) Virgil L., b. 4-2-1896; res., Mannington, W. Va.
918 (7) Dayton, b. 8-16-1898
919 (8) Roy V., b. 8-8-1900
920 (9) Alta C., b. 7-20-1905
mar. ..... Robinson

435. FREDERICK L. STURM (5) HARRISON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Frederick is a farmer and surveyor in Mannington, West Virginia. He was born April 5, 1865, the son of Harrison and Sabra (Martin) Sturm. He was married September 19, 1891 to Sarah A. Baker, who died September 14, 1903. His second wife is Sadona E. Minnear, daughter of H. H. and Olive (Yost) Minnear. She was born March 13, 1877. They were married May 14, 1905.

Children of Frederick L. and Sadona (Minnear) Sturm:

921 (1) Clarence L., b. 9-12-1892
922 (2) Opal D., b. 4-28-1895; d. 2-27-1920
923 (3) Everett, b. 6-20-1907

439. DORA STURM (5) HARRISON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dora, daughter of Harrison and Sabra (Martin) Sturm, was born February 12, 1878. Jefferson D. Sandy, her hus-

band, was born June 9, 1863. They were married December 25, 1915 and reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Jefferson D. and Dora (Sturm) Sandy:

924 (1) Rodney Leon, b. 6-6-1902

440. JESSE FLOWER SHINN (5) LOUISA (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jesse Flower, son of John L. and Louisa (Sturm) Shinn, was born November 30, 1856 in Virginia. He attended Virginia and Illinois schools until 1876. He then went to Kansas and taught school. In 1882, he was elected Clerk of the District Court of Wilson County, being the Democratic nominee. In 1885, he was appointed to the position of official court stenographer for the Seventh Judicial District. In 1894 he was admitted to the bar. In 1896 he moved to Chanute, Neosho County. He was married to Fanny Green, May 20, 1883 at Fredonia, Kansas. Fanny Green was born February 12, 1865 at Elkhart, Indiana and died September 27, 1923. They had three children.

Children of Jesse F. and Fanny (Green) Shinn:

925 (1) Jesse E., b. 5-9-1884
927 (3) Murat Ney, b. 8-19-1889
926 (2) John Marion, b. 7-10-1886

441. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHINN (5) LOUISA (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Benjamin Franklin was born in Marion County, Virginia, April 12, 1859. He attended school until 1883, when he was admitted to the bar. In January, 1886, he was appointed Deputy County Attorney for Wilson County, Kansas. In 1888, he moved to Chanute and engaged in the practice of law. He was elected County Attorney for Neosho County, but declined a second term. He was married December 23,

1883 to Carrie B. Dudrow, daughter of Charles Dudrow. She was born June 19, 1868 near Clyde, Ohio, and died April 23, 1930.

Children of Benjamin F .and Carrie (Dudrow) Shinn:

928 (1) Byron Lee, b. 12-14-1889

442. JOSEPH CHARLES SHINN (5) LOUISA (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Joseph Charles, son of John L. and Louisa (Sturm) Shinn, was born April 10, 1862 in Virginia. He attended school in Illinois until 1876; then attended the Normal School in Kansas and taught school. He attended the State University. In 1889 he was appointed stenographer of the Santa Fe Division, in the Superintendent's office at Chanute. He was married in Chanute in 1894 to Grace J. Wilkinson, daughter of S. Wilkinson.

Children of Joseph Charles and Grace (Wilkinson) Shinn:

929 (1) Cora, b. 12-15-1894

443. JENNIE SHINN (5) LOUISA (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie was born in West Virginia, February 19, 1864. She attended the public and normal schools of Illinois and Kansas, and then taught school successfully for several years. During Cleveland's administration she was a teacher of the Sac and Fox Indians at their agency in Indian Territory, being appointed by President Cleveland. She was married June 28, 1916 to George W. Sturm, son of Jacob and Isabel (Fowler) Sturm. He was born March 10, 1861.

See No. 406 for sketch of George W. Sturm.

444. LLOYD ELMER STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lloyd Elmer Sturm was a native of Virginia, born January 28, 1860, but his birthplace, Enterprise, Harrison County, was two years later placed within the boundaries of the new State of West Virginia. His parents were John Fletcher and Harriet Virginia (Harrison) Sturm. Lloyd was the eldest of a family of ten.

He was educated in the common schools at Enterprise, and before completing his own education, he took up teaching when seventeen years of age. He taught four terms of school in West Virginia. He finished his education in private schools at Shinnston.

After this he turned his attention to railroad contracting in the state of his nativity. Natural mechanical ingenuity and skill combined with knowledge gained through practical experience in mechanical work developed his ability for contracting. His first work on railroad construction was done in 1880 in Washington County, Ohio, where the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad had an extensive program under way. He engaged in this type of work continuously for four years with his uncle, James N. Sturm, as a partner. This partnership continued until the completion of the underpass on the Big Four Railroad at Danville, Illinois.

In 1884, he established his own organization as a railroad contractor, confining his attention very largely to masonry construction. In the early years he helped construct the Fairmont-Morgantown and Pittsburgh Railroad, now a part of the Baltimore and Ohio System, from Fairmont, West Virginia, to Uniontown, Pennsylvania. He also helped build the Ohio River Railroad, now a part of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, from Wheeling, West Virginia to Kenova, West Virginia. He did the masonry and bridge work on these,

and his success in those undertakings led him to seek broader fields of labor.

In 1887 he came to Ohio and began operations there as a railroad contractor with headquarters at Portsmouth, first building bridges for the old Scioto Valley Railroad, now the Norfolk and Western. In 1891 he went to Waverly, Ohio, where he resided until 1905, when he removed to Columbus. His work has been on the Big Four Railroad to a considerable extent and since 1898 he has also been engaged on work for the Norfolk and Western Railroad Company, for which he has built about seventy or more bridges. He constructed the steel and concrete bridge over the Scioto River at Portsmouth and has done other work that is considered remarkable engineering feats. In 1906 to 1909 he was largely employed by the Southern Railway and the South and Western Railway Company in Tennessee.

In 1906, he, together with Charles Silliman and John L. Dillard, engineers on the Norfolk and Western Railway, with whom he had come in contact in his work, formed a corporation, The Sturm and Dillard Company, to engage in railroad contracting in all its phases and Mr. Sturm became its President. In 1909, he with others formed a corporation, The Concrete Materials Company, to produce sand and gravel for street, road, and building construction purposes. He also became President of this organization, which was very successful until its sale to The American Aggregates Corporation.

In 1923, The Sturm and Dillard Company, in fulfillment of a contract with the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, built and operated a large plant at Syracuse, Indiana, for the production of ballast for the railroad and commercial aggregates. Later, The Sturm and Dillard Company bought the plant outright. In 1928, The Sturm and Dillard Company received a contract to build a section of the Chesa-

LLOYD ELMER STURM

peake and Hocking Railway, in the vicinity of Circleville, Ohio. Mr. Sturm, foreseeing that the Railway Company would be in need of large quantities of ballast and like material to complete its roadbed, bought a tract of land adjacent to the right of way, rich in sand and gravel deposits from which a large tonnage of material was supplied to the Railway, and later a large modern sand and gravel plant was built, from which shipments of three thousand tons have been made in a day.

In 1929, he had a contract for thirteen miles on the Big Sandy and Cumberland Railway, rebuilding from narrow gage to standard guage railroad. From 1931 to 1933, he received a contract for the relining of tunnels near Covington, Virginia, on the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad.

Mr. Sturm was one of the best known bridge builders in this country. He was known throughout the United States in this connection, his ability placing him among the foremost representatives in the line of his chosen profession.

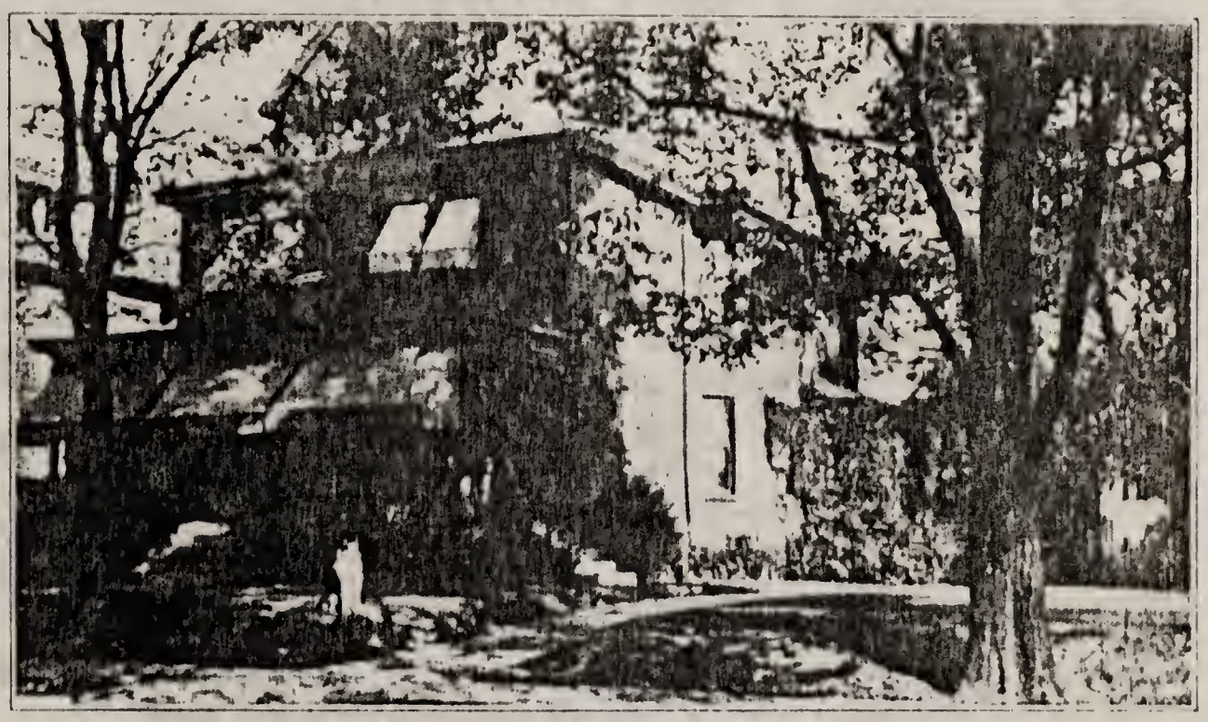
His friends knew him as a courteous, genial gentleman, and those who served him recognized him as a just employer, and all his business associates esteemed him not only for his ability, but for the straightforward principles which characterized his professional career.

On February 12, 1890, he was married to Nellie O'Connor, daughter of John and Margaret (Dunn) O'Connor of Portsmouth, Ohio.

Lloyd Sturm died August 26, 1932 and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery at Columbus, Ohio.

Children of Lloyd Elmer and Nellie (O'Connor) Sturm:

930 (1) Margaret Helen, b. 7-4-1892
931 (2) Harriet Virginia, b. 10-31-1893; m. 7-15-1919
mar. Walter Lindsey Avery, b. 12-10-1892



Home of Lloyd Elmer Sturm

932 (3) Janet Eleanor, b. 9-11-1902; m. 1-15-1929
mar. Louis Edward Madden, b. 11-22-1899

446. DORA MAY STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dora May, the eldest daughter and third child of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm, was born March 1, 1864, at Enterprise, West Virginia. She was married to Ferdinand C. Richardson, son of John Richardson, December 17, 1883. He was born February 23, 1856 and died August 20, 1923. Mrs. Richardson resides in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson:

933 (1) Georgia, b. 11-10-1884; m. 6-8-1903
mar. Vance L. Hornor, b. 9-29-1875
934 (2) Marie, b .10-3-1885; m. 5-3-1905
mar. William Raymond Long, b. 9-28-1882
935 (3) Edwin V., b. 1-30-1889; m. 8-31-1915
mar. Dessie D. ; b. 3-19-1887
936 (4) Albert, b. 11-16-1889; d. 193
mar. Elizabeth Layman, b. 8-7-1893
937 (5) John Jay, b. 1-24-1891
938 (6) Clara Edith, b. 7-19-1894; m. 9-15-1913
mar. Walter L. Moore, b. 12-3-1886
939 (7) Harriet Virginia, b. 7-9-1896; m. 12-28-1919
mar. Paul Harrison Pigott, b. 7-3-1897

447. ARTHUR MELVIN STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Arthur was born December 6, 1865 at Enterprise, West Virginia. He was the third son and fourth child of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm. He was married to Ida Hardesty, daughter of John H. and Mariah (Williams) Hardesty. She was born March 13, 1870, and died October 25, 1930. They resided in Enterprise.

Arthur was elected Justice of the Peace in 1912 for a term of four years. He was elected a member of the Board of Education in 1918 for a four-year term and again in 1924.

Children of Arthur and Ida (Hardesty) Sturm:

940 (1) Glenn B., b. 10-30-1890; m. 6-3-1914
mar. Minta Davis, b. 11-2-1890
941 (2) Fay Esther, b. 5-9-1892; m. 5- -1918
mar. J. Haymond Colebank, b. 2-28-1887
942 (3) Joseph A., b. 9-13-1897; res., Enterprise, W. Va.

448. JEANNETTE ALICE STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jeanette was born June 12, 1868, the daughter of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm. She was married October 19, 1886 to Lawrence Short, son of Samuel Short. He died October 17, 1889. On March 21, 1894, she was married to Vinton A. Selby, son of Jeremiah James and Caroline (Morlan) Selby. He was born in Sedalia, Missouri, November 8, 1871. At the age of four, his parents brought him to West Virginia when they located on the South Fork of Hughes River near Smithville, Ritchie County, where he grew to manhood.

Receiving his medical training at the Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, Dr. Selby was graduated from that institution June 23, 1893, at the age of twenty-two as a doctor of medicine. He then began and continued the practice of his profession until his death.

The degree of doctor of health was conferred upon him after he took a special course in public health work at the University of Georgia in 1923, and his work along this line especially after he had become county health officer in January, 1924, was of such progressive character as to arrest nation-wide attention, as shown by testimonials received by him from eminent health authorities.

At the beginning of the World War, Dr. Selby immediately applied for a commission and passed the examination, but was detailed to public health service in Washington, D. C., and did not get into active service before the armistice was signed.

Immediately after being retired from his duties in Washington at the end of the war, Dr. Selby's health became poor and he spent a year on a ranch near Victoria, Texas. From there he was sent by the Southern Pacific Railroad to its town of Empalme, Mexico, four hundred miles below the border, where for four months he had charge of the railroad hospital. His health returning, Dr. Selby came back to West Virginia and located at Salem, where he engaged in general practice.

Dr. Selby was a member of the Harrison County Medical Society, the West Virginia State Medical Association and the American Public Health Association, and was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias Order.

Dr. and Mrs. Selby removed to West Milford, West Virginia, and later to Clarksburg, West Virginia. Dr. Selby died at his farm home, near Sharpsburg, Ohio, February 12, 1932. Mrs. Selby died March 4, 1936 at New Martinsville, West Virginia.

Children of Vinton A. and Jeannette (Sturm) Selby:

943 (1) Harriet Irene, b. 11-30-1894; m. 1-29-1919
mar. Minter B. Law, b. 10-8-1894

944 (2) Robert Worley, b. 10-2-1898; m. 5-17-1923; d. 5-25-1936
mar. Willa Kyle, b. 4-17-1895, dau. Jasper S. Kyle; no children

945 (3) Charles Vinton, b. 9-21-1903; m. 1-11-1930
mar. Frances Wenink, b. 10-31-1908

449. JOHN J. STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, February 14, 1871, the son of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm. He was elected County Commissioner in 1912. He took office January 2, 1913, served five years and resigned December 31, 1917. He was appointed Deputy Assessor in 1922 and served until 1928. Then he was appointed Internal Revenue Collector in 1929, his term expiring in 1933.

At Shinnston, West Virginia, on December 25, 1894, he was married to Lela Tetrick, daughter of Ozias and Nancy (Davis) Tetrick. She was born in Enterprise, July 9, 1876. They have four children, and reside in Shinnston, W. Va.

Children of John J. and Lela (Tetrick) Sturm:

946 (1) Harold Tetrick, b. 10-26-1896; res. Columbus, O.
mar. Aladine Bassel, dau. of Stephen Bassel
947 (2) John Richard, b. 12-9-1900; m. 9-19-1927
mar. Madrienne Landram, res., Monterey, Calif.
948 (3) Frank Douglas, b. 1-10-1908; res., Shinnston, W. Va.
949 (4) Robert Davis, b. 1-8-1921; res., Shinnston, W. Va.

450. LUCIUS RILEY STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lucius, son of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm, was born August 4, 1874. He was married in 1893 to Martha Nutter, daughter of Charles Thornton and Udora (Shore) Nutter. He operates a farm near Enterprise, West Virginia.

Children of Lucius Riley and Martha (Nutter) Sturm:

950 (1) Harry Gail, b. 8-30-1893; m. 6-6-1922
mar. Frances F. McGuire, b. 2-24-1893
951 (2) Herbert Paul, b. 10-3-1894
952 (3) Lorene, b. 6-14-1896
mar. Lane

953 (4) Rucinna, d.
954 (5) Mary Magdalene, b. 2-2-1901; no children
mar. Earl George Nutter
955 (6) Phillip Raymond, b. 1-21-1904
956 (7) Louise, b. 1-12-1907; no children
mar. Richard Clise
957 (8) Fred, d.
958 (9) Doris, b. 11-21-1910
959 (10) Wilbur Riley, b. 7-9-1912
960 (11) Laurence, d.
961 (12) Walter, d.

452. PERRY CLYDE STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Perry Clyde was the youngest son of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm, and was born January 19, 1878. He was married December 25, 1899 to Mary L. Morgan, daughter of T. Fleming and Betsie (Davis) Morgan. She was born December 21, 1877.

For twenty-five years, "Spark", as he was known, operated a dairy on the Bridgeport road, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. An outstanding Republican, he was elected a member of the Harrison County court, assuming office January 1, 1921, and serving a six-year term. He was president of the court his last two years in office. During his period in office, he maintained a home on Buckhannon Avenue, Goff Plaza, as well as the residence on the Bridgeport road. The last few months before his death, he had been serving as a farm land appraiser for the federal government.

He was a member of Late Lodge, No. 63, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, at Bridgeport. He was an ardent sports fan and attended nearly every Bridgeport High School game, as well as other outstanding sport events in Clarksburg.

P. C. Sturm died June 1, 1934 at his home on the Bridgeport road. He is buried in the Odd Fellows' Cemetery in Enterprise, West Virginia.

The following is an editorial from the **Telegram of Clarksburg,** West Virginia, written at the time of his death:

"There were few persons in Harrison County so widely known and so well liked as P. C. "Spark" Sturm, farmer, dairyman and former president of the Harrison County Court, who died yesterday at his farm-home on the Bridgeport road.

"A lifelong resident of Harrison County, Mr. Sturm was a member of one of the earliest families that settled in this section. Like most of his progenitors, he devoted the greater part of his life to farming, dairying and livestock raising, and took great pride in his vocations.

" 'Spark' Sturm was the kind of person who knew everyone from the humblest to the highest, as life's standards are measured, and he always spoke to everybody and was friendly and kindly. His excellent knowledge of the county and its citizens made him a most efficient member of the county court.

"Mr. Sturm was an enthusiastic sports fan. Especially did he offer assistance and encourage youths in athletic pursuits in local schools. Fortunately, and unlike many others, who have reached the late fifties, he never permitted himself to lose sight of youth's viewpoints and perspectives.

"In civic and community affairs, and in athletics, 'Spark' Sturm served his community loyally and faithfully throughout a most active life. His passing is mourned by all who knew him, especially by members of the **Telegram's** editorial staff, who will always remember his many acts of kindness as a private citizen and his courteous treatment while he served in public office for so many years."

Children of Perry Clyde and Mary (Morgan) Sturm:

962 (1) E. Ruth, b. 9-25-1900; m. 12-26-1924
mar. Frank Fisher, b. 6-25-1898

963 (2) Jessie Madge, b. 2-8-1902; m. 12-21-1928
mar. Harold M. Tregellas, b. 8-17-1900

964 (3) John Edwin, b. 8-8-1904; m. 4-3-1926
mar. Mabel Marshall, b. 3-4-1905

965 (4) Infant, b. 1-10-1907; d. 1-10-1907

966 (5) Ralph Douglas, b. 1-22-1910; res., Clarksburg, W. Va.

967 (6) Donald Clyde, b. 12-7-1911; dairyman, Clarksburg, W. Va.

968 (7) Mary Jane, b. 6-24-1915; res., Clarksburg, W. Va.

453. WINNIE G. STURM (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Winnie G. Sturm, daughter of John Fletcher and Harriet (Harrison) Sturm, was born June 18, 1882. She was married February 4, 1905 to Homer L. Ice, son of Andrew and Melissa (Hamilton) Ice. He was born May 13, 1873. They reside in Enterprise, West Virginia.

Homer Ice is superintendent of construction for the Consolidated Coal Company, a coal operator and a farmer. He is a descendant of the Ice family of near Barrackville, Marion County, West Virginia.

Children of Homer L. and Winnie (Sturm) Ice:

969 (1) John A., b. 2-11-1906; res., Enterprise, W. Va.

970 (2) Dorothy J., b. 7-31-1907; res., Enterprise, W. Va.

971 (3) Homer Luther, jr., b. 6-21-1915; res., Enterprise, W. Va.

972 (4) Infant, b. 2-6-1922; d. 2-6-1922

454. WILLIAM WALLACE HESS (5) MARY (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

See No. 336 for sketch and names of children.

456. JAMES NOAH HESS (5) MARY (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Born September 9, 1871, at Wyatt, West Virginia, James Noah Hess was the son of Jeremiah and Mary (Sturm) Hess. He was married October 20, 1895 at Little Bingamon, Marion County, West Virginia, to Lenna Leota Hess. She was born October 20, 1874 in Marion County, the daughter of Jeremiah F. and Minerva Jane (Cunningham) Hess.

Perhaps no other citizen of the county was more widely known than "Jim" Hess, as he was familiarly known to all. Active all of his life, or since he reached his majority, in many business enterprises, fraternal and civic organizations, he formed a much larger acquaintance than the average person, due to these connections and affiliations and also because of his honesty, his kind, gentle and unassuming disposition.

When twenty-five years of age, or in 1896, Mr. Hess became a deputy clerk in the office of the Harrison County Court. He served in this position until 1902. November 30, 1903, the organization of the Empire National Bank was perfected and Mr. Hess was made an assistant cashier of the institution, which place he held constantly until his death, January 10, 1924.

Mr. Hess's banking position was only one of several places of trust and honor he held during his career. For fifteen years he held the position of secretary of the West Virginia Fair Association, of Clarksburg, and prior to this he was secretary of the West Virginia Central Agricultural and Mechanical Society, commonly called the "Old Fair," which was then held on the site of what is now Highland Park. Mr. Hess was also a director in the Clarksburg Building and Loan Association.

No other citizen in Clarksburg took a greater interest in the schools than Mr. Hess and for many years he worked untiringly as secretary of the Board of Education in the Clarksburg school district which position he held when he died.

In the fraternal life of the city, Mr. Hess was one of the most active members of the Masonic bodies. At the time of his death he was treasurer of Hermon Lodge No. 6, of the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, of Clarksburg, which position he held for a number of years. He also was secretary of the lodge from 1905 to 1913.

Mr. Hess was a thirty-second degree Mason and was a member of the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Nemesis Temple, Parkersburg; of the Scottish Rite Bodies, of Wheeling; of Adoniram chapter No. 11, Royal Arch Masons; and of Clarksburg Commandery No. 13 of the Knights Templar, of which he was a past commander.

A member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Clarksburg, he took a leading part in the religious activities of that city.

Children of James Noah and Lenna Leota (Hess) Hess:

973 (1) Victor Howell, b. 7-26-1896; born, Wyatt, W. Va.
974 (2) Ethel Lenore, b. 10-19-1898; born, Clarksburg, W. Va.; teacher, Clarksburg, W. Va.
975 (3) Bernard Leo, b. 12-19-1901; born Clarksburg, W. Va.; attended University of W. Va.
976 (4) Edith Evelyn, b. 9-17-1905; born, Clarksburg, W. Va.; attended W. Va. Wesleyan College.
977 (5) James Noah, Jr., b. 10-8-1908; born Clarksburg, W. Va.
978 (6) Helen, b. 2-20-1912; d. 6-18-1913; born, Clarksburg, W. Va.
979 (7) Lenna Jean, b. 11-13-1916; born Clarksburg, W. Va.

461. FLORA MAY BROOKE (5) SUSAN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Flora, daughter of Thomas Hudson and Susan (Sturm) Brooke, was born January 22, 1873. She was married September 28, 1892 to Rodney B. Barnes. She is chief clerk of the Oklahoma Law Department of the Rock Island Railway Company.

They reside in El Reno, Oklahoma.

462. LEONIDAS W. STURM (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Leonidas was born January 13, 1867, the son of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie (Hess) Sturm. Susan Elizabeth Reese, to whom he was married, was born August 6, 1869. They resided in Wichita, Kansas. Leonidas died June 25, 1900.

Children of Leonidas and Susan (Reese) Sturm:

980 (1) Lorenzo Arthur, b. 11-30-1889; m. 5-4-1915
mar. Elizabeth Patton, b. 10-25-1895
981 (2) Day Phone Beryle, b. 8-15-1891; m. 3-2-1913
mar. G. Elton Miller, b. 7-2-1889
982 (3) Loyde P., b. 4-19-1894; res., Medford, Oklahoma.
mar. Merle Dixon, b. 8-27-1902
983 (4) Goldie M., b. 2-8-1896; res., Gardner, Kansas.
mar. Arthur Mott
984 (5) Flora M., b. 2-10-1898; m. 11-6-1914
mar. Grant F. Skaggs, b. 7-19-1896
985 (6) Warren, b. 2-23-1900; d. 8-3-1900

463. LEODAS BELL STURM (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Leodas Bell, born August 9, 1868, is the daughter of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie (Hess) Sturm. She was married to Jasper Harry Bonard who was born September 28, 1865. They reside in Hunter, Oklahoma.

Children of Jasper Harry and Leodas (Sturm) Bonard:

986 (1) Floyd Edward, b. 7-22-1895
mar. Eva Deane Furnish, b. 5-9-1898
987 (2) Flossie Mae, b. 7-4-1898
988 (3) Birdie Fern, b. 9-4-1904

464. LOLA MAY STURM (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lola May, third child of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie (Hess) Sturm, was born February 27, 1870. She was married to Francis J. Hess June 16, 1887. He is the son of Enoch and Harriet (Hawkins) Hess, and was born March 30, 1866. Lola May was married a second time to C. H. Glazier. They were married April 17, 1919. They reside in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Francis J. and Lola (Sturm) Hess:

989 (1) Infant girl, b. 3-7-1888; d. 3-10-1888
990 (2) Ina May, b. 2-10-1890; m. 1-15-1906; d. 10-23-1907
mar. Roy Talkington, b. 10-29-1886
991 (3) Roy, b. 10-15-1891; m. 11-29-1916
mar. Louise Wilson, b. 2-2-1899
992 (4) Maynard Otto, b. 1-3-1895; d. 4-29-1910
993 (5) Infant boy, b. 2-4-1897; d. 2-24-1897
994 (6) Freddie Olgrie, b. 2-16-1899; d. 11-1-1899
995 (7) Eula Bell, b. 7-18-1901
996 (8) Nettie, b. 2-19-1904
997 (9) Tommy George, b. 1-3-1906

465. LEITEN LARMOUR STURM (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Leiten Larmour is the son of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie (Hess) Sturm. He was born January 11, 1872. He was married to Cora Belle Morgan who was born July 8, 1873. They reside at Caldwell, Kansas.

Children of Leiten L. and Cora (Morgan) Sturm:

998 (1) Jesse Harry, b. 7-19-1894
999 (2) Leiten Carl, b. 10-12-1895
1000 (3) Lavinie Mabel, b. 11-18-1898; res., Elbing, Kansas
mar. J. R. McManis
1001 (4) Leo Wayne, b. 2-16-1906
1002 (5) Ulysses Don, b. 6-28-1908
1003 (6) Dick, b. 6-28-1908; d. 7-5-1908
1004 (7) Minnie Winona, b. 12-15-1909

466. LEONORA LUETTA STURM (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Leonora Luetta, daughter of Jesse Tyler and Lavinie (Hess) Sturm, was born February 11, 1874. She was married September 28, 1892 to Albert E. Hull. He was born April 6, 1869. They reside in South Haven, Kansas.

Children of Albert E. and Leonora (Sturm) Hull:

1005 (1) Merle Goldie, b. 4-8-1897; res., Richmond, Kansas.
mar. ———— Wantland
1006 (2) Jessie Clude, b. 7-5-1900; d. 2-18-1915
1007 (3) Burnice Opall, b. 10-18-1902; res., South Haven, Kansas.
mar. ———— Whitten
1008 (4) Mary Jane, b. 3-22-1904
1009 (5) Johnnie Earl, b. 10-7-1907
1010 (6) Vivian Willimina, b. 6-28-1909

468. JENNIE DEANE STURM (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie Deane, daughter of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm, was born June 13, 1871. W. H. Wilcoxon, to whom she was married January 9, 1894, was born April 10, 1872 and died at Hot Springs, Arkansas, March 9, 1923. Jennie died September 29, 1930 at Parkersburg, West Virginia. They resided at Hanoverton, Ohio.

Children of W. H. and Jennie (Sturm) Wilcoxon:

1011 (1) Freda Grace, b. 9-8-1896; m. 1-24-1917
mar. Guy S. Campbell, b. 4-26-1894
1012 (2) Norman Dale, b. 3-14-1898; res. Twin Falls, Idaho
mar. Margaret _____
1013 (3) Dorothy Fern, b. 11-6-1900; res. Washington, D. C.
mar. ——— White
1014 (4) Lawrence Stone, b. 9-8-1906
mar. Dorothy _____
1015 (5) Richard Howard, b. 8-8-1908; res. Bartow, Florida
mar. Nellie _____

472. ROSCOE CURTIS STURM (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Roscoe Curtis, son of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm, was born February 7, 1880. April 30, 1900, he was married to Rose Smith, who was born November 15, 1881. Roscoe and his wife resided in Scarbro, West Virginia. He died December 9, 1920.

Children of Roscoe Curtis and Rose (Smith) Sturm:

1016 (1) Curtis Clark, b. 9-19-1901

473. RALPH BROOKE STURM (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ralph Brooke, son of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm, was born March 24, 1882. He was married to Edna Walker June 13, 1921. She was born February 16, 1896. They reside in Washington, D. C., where Ralph entered the government service in 1914 as Special Agent for the Interstate Commerce Commission.

475. HERBERT CLINE STURM (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Herbert Cline Sturm entered the United States service June 13, 1918. He was sergeant (first class) in the Motor

Transport, Corps No. 518, Regiment Fifth Marines. He served ten months in France. He received his discharge June 13, 1919.

Herbert Cline is the son of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm and was born May 3, 1887.

476. HAZEL KIRK STURM (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Hazel was born December 11, 1889. She is the daughter of James Noah and Matilda (Robey) Sturm. On July 1, 1911, she was married to H. E. Watson. He was born February 6, 1881.

Children of H. E. and Hazel (Sturm) Watson:

1017 (1) Virginia Annette, b. 5-27-1912
1018 (2) George William, b. 3-28-1918

477. CLAUDE M. STURM (5) FREDERICK (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Claude, son of Frederick H. and Jeannette (Mick) Sturm, was born January 15, 1875, at West Milford, West Virginia. He was educated in the public schools at West Milford and at West Virginia Wesleyan College at Buckhannon. He taught school for several terms. For a time he was associate editor of the **Clarksburg Telegram.** In 1897, he became clerk in the Carlisle Indian School at Carlisle, Pennsylvania. The following year he took the position of stenographer in the Interior Department at Washington, D. C., and later held a responsible position as examiner in the General Land Office. He retired from Government service five years ago, after thirty-five years' service. He is unmarried and lives at West Milford.

479. W. ARGYLE STURM (5) FREDERICK (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Argyle was born November 12, 1881. He is the son of Frederick H. and Jeannette (Mick) Sturm. For thirty years he has been a representative for Swift and Company of Chicago, Illinois. He resides in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

482. FLORENCE BEATRICE STURM (5) WILLIAM (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Florence, daughter of William Perry and Addella (Davidson) Sturm, was born December 2, 1895. She was married to Curtis C. Mars, June 28, 1916. He was born July 5, 1891. They live in Coolville, Ohio.

Children of Curtis C. and Florence (Sturm) Mars:

1019 (1) Harriet Louise, b. 12-1-1917
1020 (2) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 7-15-1920

483. WILLIAM TAYLOR HESS (5) SARAH JANE (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Bingamon Creek, West Virginia, was the birthplace of William Taylor Hess, son of Thornton Hedge and Sarah (Martin) Hess. He was born June 16, 1861. He was married September 19, 1888, at Enterprise, West Virginia, to Myrtle Tetrick, daughter of Ozias Tetrick. She was born March 18, 1869, at Enterprise and died October 7, 1920. They reside in Urbana, Ohio.

Children of William Taylor and Myrtle (Tetrick) Hess:

1021 (1) Hardy Warren, b. 5-29-1890; teacher in Shinnston High School, W. Va.
1022 (2) Amy Bernice, b. 10-26-1891; res. Urbana, Ohio

485. CORA MARTIN (5) ISAAC (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Cora was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, February 2, 1873. She is the daughter of Isaac N. and Alwilda

(Sturm) Martin. She was married November 22, 1888 to Mr. Solomon Price. He was born September 8, 1866 and died May 5, 1902. A few years after the death of Mr. Price, Cora was married to William S. George, who was born January 16, 1868. They were married October 22, 1905. They reside at Shirley, West Virginia.

Children of Solomon and Cora (Martin) Price:

1023 (1) Elsie M., b. 10-21-1892; d. 2-19-1904
1024 (2) Oral V., b. 8-1-1901

Children of William S. and Cora (Martin) George:

1025 (3) Glenn A., b. 2-14-1910

487. LLOYD B. MARTIN (5) ISAAC (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lloyd, son of Isaac and Alwilda (Sturm) Martin, was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, April 1, 1875. He was married July 23, 1903 to Minnie Kochert. She was born July 31, 1878. They reside at Woodsfield, Ohio.

Children of Lloyd B. and Minnie (Kochert) Martin:

1026 (1) Bernice A., b. 9-1-1904
1027 (2) Leona F., b. 3-8-1906
1028 (3) Clare R., b. 8-25-1907
1029 (4) Wilma K., b. 11-8-1908
1030 (5) Lloyd C., b. 12-8-1911
1031 (6) Donald E., b. 8-13-1914
1032 (7) Glen, b. 3-14-1919

489. WILLIAM HERSCHEL MARTIN (5) ISAAC (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

William Herschel, son of Isaac and Alwilda (Sturm) Martin, was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, March 1, 1879. He was married April 23, 1897 in Wetzel County, West Virginia, to Lora Brunage, daughter of Jacob and Ma-

hala (Gump) Brunage. She was born in Wetzel County, September 26, 1880.

William Herschel is an oil-well driller and they make their home in Lumberport, West Virginia.

Children of William Herschel and Lora (Brunage) Martin:

(All born in Wetzel County, West Virginia)

1033 (1) Harry, b. 8-3-1897
1034 (2) Hazel, b. 6-20-1899
mar. _____ Mathews
1035 (3) Orville, b. 4-9-1901
1036 (4) Agnes, b. 2-19-1904
mar. _____ Shook
1037 (5) Esther, b. 2-7-1906

490. INEZ MARTIN (5) ISAAC (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Inez, daughter of Isaac N. and Alwilda (Sturm) Martin, was born August 1, 1881. She was married January 11, 1905 to Hugh L. McLaughlin. He was born July 28, 1879. He is superintendent for the Tidal Osage Oil Company. They reside in Charleston, West Virginia. They have no children.

492. OCA OLA MARTIN (5) DORSEY (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Oca Ola, daughter of Dorsey Scott and Eva (Hughes) Martin, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, February 6, 1883. She was married September 7, 1900 to Finley Oakes, son of Reverend Finley Oakes of Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Finley and Oca Ola (Martin) Oakes:

1038 (1) Clarice Ruth, b. 8-11-1901
1039 (2) Larnie F., b. 10-22-1902

1040 (3) Mary Evelyn, b. 11-29-1904; m. 6-30-1924 mar. Alton B. Pennell, son of George Pennell of Washington, D. C.
1041 (4) James Lowell, b. 1-19-1907
1042 (5) Mildred Maxine, b. 7-28-1914

493. CLAUDE BROOK MARTIN (5) DORSEY (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Claude was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, February 14, 1884. He is the son of Dorsey and Sarah E. (Hughes) Martin. He was married December 25, 1906 at Fairmont, West Virginia, to Anna Helen Wells. She was born in Hutchinson, Marion County, West Virginia, November 30, 1887 and is the daughter of Melvin and Maude V. (Sandy) Wells.

They began housekeeping near Enterprise, West Virginia, later moving to Hutchinson. Later they went to Roswell, New Mexico, then returned to Shinnston, West Virginia, and now reside in Urbana, Ohio.

Children of Claude Brook and Anna Helen (Wells) Martin:

1043 (1) Troy Brooks, b. 12-28-1907; born Enterprise, W. Va.
1044 (2) Elta Lucille, b. 8-6-1910; born Marion Co., W. Va.
1045 (3) Richard Leo, b. 5-29-1912; born Roswell, N. M.
1046 (4) Eleanor Grace, b. 9-27-1915; born Harrison Co., W. Va.
1047 (5) Helen, b. 5-23-1918; born Urbana, Ohio

495. ARTHUR CLYDE MARTIN (5) DORSEY (4) ELIZABETH (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Arthur Martin was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, June 13, 1887. He is the son of Dorsey Scott and Eva (Hughes) Martin. He was married September 16, 1905 at Fairmont, West Virginia to Lola Smith, the daughter of John Smith of Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Arthur and Lola (Smith) Martin:

1048 (1) Hugh Emil, b. 5-15-1906; d. 10-...-1914; born Worthington, W. Va.

1049 (2) Pauline Virginia, b. 11-12-1908; born Worthington, W. Va.

1050 (3) Garnet Lucile, b. 9-15-1910; born Worthington, W. Va.

501. DAVID STURM (5) SAMUEL (4) HENRY (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

David, son of Samuel and Matilda (Marvey) Sturm, was born near Philippi, West Virginia, April 10, 1839. He was married in Barbour County, West Virginia, October 11, 1864 to Virginia Williamson, daughter of John A. and Susan (Sinsel) Williamson. She was born near Philippi, January 5, 1841 and died February 11, 1926.

Children of David and Virginia (Williamson) Sturm:

1051 (1) Lucinda Anne, b. 7-15-1865; born in Barbour Co., W. Va.

1052 (2) Charles Bruce, b. 10-16-1869; m. 10-18-1885; born in Barbour Co., W. Va.
mar. Minnie Talbot, b. 5-4-1867; dau. of James W. and Almira (Gall) Talbot; res. Philippi, W. Va.

1053 (3) George Frederick, b. 11-3-1873; born in Barbour Co., W. Va.

508. CHARLES STURM (5) SAMUEL (4) (HENRY (3) NICKOLAS (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, son of Samuel and Matilda (Marvey) Sturm, was born October 10, 1851, in Barbour County, West Virginia. On September 10, 1878, he was married to Drusilla Huffman in Gilmer County, West Virginia. She was born April 2, 1856 in Gilmer County, the daughter of Reverend Daniel and Lucinda (Stump) Huffman. Reverend Daniel Huffman was a Baptist minister.

In 1878, Charles moved to Gilmer County, where he occupied himself with farming. He entered the Federal army at the outbreak of the Civil War and served until the close. He held a commission as Captain and then as Colonel.

Children of Charles and Drusilla (Huffman) Sturm:

1054 (1) Everett L., b. 7-15-1879
1055 (2) Roma, b. 9-6-1880

SIXTH GENERATION

514. ELLA M. MARTIN (6) FELIX (5) INGABY (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ella, eldest child of Felix S. and Sarah (Boggess) Martin, was born at Little Bingamon, Virginia, July 20, 1862. She was married in Marion County, West Virginia, July 6, 1880, by Reverend Perry G. Fortney, to Cassius B. Nay. He was the son of Isaac and Charlotte (Hawkins) Nay, and was born July 4, 1859 in Marion County. He died February 16, 1916 at Fairmont, West Virginia. Ella died May 4, 1926 at Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania. They resided in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

See No. 306 for names of children.

525. HENRIETTA STURM (6) HENRY (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henrietta is the eldest child of Henry and Martha (Laker) Sturm. She was born October 21, 1890. She was married August 31, 1915 to Frank Waldo Vaille, jr. He is the son of Frank Waldo Vaille and was born November 23, 1890. They lived for a time in Seattle, Washington and later moved to Great Falls, Montana.

Children of Frank Waldo and Henrietta (Sturm) Vaille:

1056 (1) Frank Waldo III, b. 8-24-1916

527. RUTH STURM (6) HENRY (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ruth was born September 17, 1893, the daughter of Henry and Martha (Laker) Sturm. Her first husband, Ogden Wade, died February 1, 1919. They were married November 27, 1913. Her second husband, Aage Larsen, was born January 2, 1895. They were married April 15, 1921. They reside in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Children of Aage and Ruth (Sturm) Larsen:

1057 (1) Aage Woodrow, b. 2-22-1922

531. HENRY C. MEADER (6) JENNIE (5) DANIEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Henry, born March 7, 1889, at Eugene, Indiana, is the son of Percy E. and Jennie (Sturm) Meader. A few months after his birth the family moved to Montgomery, Alabama. He was educated in the schools of Montgomery and at the University of Alabama Law School. He was admitted to the Bar in August, 1916. He was Secretary of the Court of Appeals of Alabama from November, 1915 to May, 1917.

He entered the First Officers Training Camp at Fort McPherson, Georgia, May 17, 1917. At the close of the training camp he was assigned to the 82nd Division and served as adjutant of the 307th Field Signal Battalion until after the Armistice. He was overseas fourteen months and was discharged from the army in August, 1919, with the rank of First Lieutenant Signal Corps.

Henry was married February 23, 1921 to Virginia Chandler Hamburger. They have no children.

After a few years, he gave up the practice of law and went with the First National Bank and Trust Company of Montgomery, where he is a trust officer.

535. PAUL W. STURM (6) MELVIN (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Paul was born February 7, 1886, the son of Melvin and Letta (Waterman) Sturm. He was married May 2, 1911 to Gertrude Jones. She was born October 8, 1885. They reside in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Children of Paul W. and Gertrude (Jones) Sturm:

1058 (1) Paul Jones, b. 3-11-1912
1059 (2) Jean, b. 9-10-1917
1060 (3) Madge, b. 3-13-1920

539. WINNIE RUTH STURM (6) MELVIN (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Winnie Ruth, daughter of Melvin and Letta (Waterman) Sturm, was born in Waterman, Indiana, February 10, 1895. She was the youngest child of a family of six. She completed a three years' course in nurses' training at St. Mary's Hospital of Pueblo, Colorado. Later, during the war, she was a volunteer nurse in the base hospital at Colorado Springs, Colorado. Winnie Ruth died June 10, 1925 at Pueblo, and is buried at Waterman, Indiana, in the Silver Island Cemetery.

542. W. GLENN STURM (6) FRANCIS (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

W. Glenn, third child of Francis M. and Alice May (Cunningham) Sturm, was born in Harrison County, Pennsylvania, November 20, 1890. He was married in Marion County, West Virginia, July 11, 1915, to Ethel Grace Jones, daughter of Luther and Malinda Alice (Crim) Jones. She was born in Marion County, April 27, 1895.

Children of W. Glenn and Ethel Grace (Jones) Sturm:

1061 (1) Glenn, jr., b. 4-13-1922; born in Harrison County, W. Va.

549. GRACE LEONARD (6) MAUDE (5) LEMUEL (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Grace, daughter of Thomas and Maude (Sturm) Leonard, was born April 30, 1895. She was married March 26, 1920 to _____ Jones.

Children of _____ and Grace (Leonard) Jones:

1062 (1) Ruth Leonard, b. 3-4-1921

559. FERDINAND CUMMINS (6) ALICE (5) GEORGE (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ferdinand, son of David and Alice (Sturm) Cummins, was born December 28, 1886. He was married in 1918 to Louella Jones.

For many years, Ferdinand was signal man for the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway, stationed at Cayuga, Illinois. He met with a serious accident and an unusual one. An assistant and he were out with a motor car, putting up signal lamps on the high poles of the various semaphores. While trying to put one of the big lamps, which when filled with oil lasts eight days, on its bracket at the top of the pole, the lamp slipped and fell, striking Ferdinand on the head. He died January 9, 1923.

He was a member of several fraternal orders, principal among them being the Modern Woodmen of America and the Cayuga Lodge of Masons. He was secretary for several years and was still holding that position with the Masons at his death.

Children of Ferdinand and Louella (Jones) Cummins:

1063 (1) Alice Louise, b. 1920

564. IDA MAY STURM (6) EVERETT (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ida May, eldest child of Everett and Mary (Bell) Sturm, was born January 25, 1892. She was married to James Watson, January 2, 1910. He was born September 18, 1884. They first resided in Hampton, Kentucky, and later moved to Holland, Missouri.

Children of James and Ida May (Sturm) Watson:

1064 (1) Ansel, b. 10-10-1911
1065 (2) Floyd, b. 10-24-1913; d. 9-18-1914
1066 (3) Nadine, b. 6-2-1915
1067 (4) Robert, b. 10-31-1918
1068 (5) Lloyd, b. 11-2-1920

565. THORNTON MARION STURM (6) EVERETT (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thornton Marion was born January 29, 1894, the son of Everett and Mary (Bell) Sturm. He was married in Caruthersville, Missouri, February 5, 1915, to Mina Elizabeth Bell. She was born September 26, 1895. They resided in Hampton, Kentucky, and later moved to Keiser, Arkansas.

Children of Thornton Marion and Mina (Bell) Sturm:

1069 (1) Louis Edward, b. 5-23-1919

566. JESSIE L. STURM (6) EVERETT (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jessie was born August 10, 1895, the daughter of Everett and Mary (Bell) Sturm. She was married February 5, 1915 to Thomas W. Sullivan. He was born September 8, 1887. Jessie died January 26, 1919. The Sullivans formerly lived in Eugene, Indiana, then moved to Steele, Missouri, and now reside in Clayton, Louisiana.

Children of Thomas W. and Jessie (Sturm) Sullivan:

1070 (1) Elba Louise, b. 11-14-1915
1071 (2) Elizabeth Inez, b. 6-27-1917
1072 (3) Emma Christine, b. 12-2-1918

568. FLORENCE E. STURM (6) EVERETT (5) RICHARD MARION (4) DAVID (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Florence, the daughter of Everett and Mary (Bell) Sturm, was born December 9, 1902. She was married January 3, 1920 to Edward E. Craig. He was born January 16, 1896. On June 23, 1918, he was inducted into the services of the United States Army at Caruthersville, Missouri. He served overseas from August 24, 1918 and arrived in the United States May 7, 1919. They resided for a time at Island, Kentucky, and later moved to Braggadocia, Missouri.

Children of Edward E. and Florence (Sturm) Craig:

1073 (1) Harold, b. 10-19-1921

588. CHARLES THORNTON MARTIN (6) CHARLES (5) THORNTON (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles Thornton, son of Charles T. and Margaret (McDaniel) Martin, was born at Worthington, West Virginia, August 6, 1886. He was married to Darley D. Davis, March 6, 1912. She is the daughter of Curtis and Charity Elizabeth (Holbert) Davis, and was born at Everson, West Virginia, June 6, 1884.

Charles Thornton is a member of the Christian Church and a Thirty-second degree Mason.

Children of Charles Thornton and Darley (Davis) Martin:

1074 (1) Ralph D., b. 8-17-1913; born, Worthington, W. Va.

589. HARLEY L. PIGGOTT (6) NANCY (5) DORSEY (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harley was born in Worthington, West Virginia, February 19, 1875. He is the son of William E. and Nancy (Martin) Pigott. At Coon's Run, West Virginia, October 13, 1898, he was married to Mabel M. Tetrick, daughter of George F. and Mary Ellen (Fortney) Tetrick. Mabel was born December 19, 1877 at Enterprise, West Virginia.

Children of Harley L. and Mabel (Tetrick) Pigott:

1075 (1) H. Blake, b. 9-8-1902; born, Worthington, W. Va.
1076 (2) E. Pauline, b. 7-27-1905; born, Worthington, W. Va.

591. JAMES E. PIGOTT (6) NANCY (5) DORSEY (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James, son of William Elmer and Nancy A. (Martin) Pigott, was born August 23, 1882 at Martin's Run, West Virginia. He was married July 4, 1907 to Bessie C. Tetrick, daughter of George F. and Mary Ellen (Fortney) Tetrick. She was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, August 10, 1883 and died at Farmington, West Virginia, June 14, 1914.

Children of James E. and Bessie (Tetrick) Pigott:

1077 (1) Thelma Doris, b. 6-11-1908; born, Worthington, W. Va.

593. MABEL M. TETRICK (6) MARY ELLEN (5) MARINDA (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

See No. 589 for names of children.

594. DONA V. TETRICK (6) MARY ELLEN (5) MARINDA (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dona was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, March 15, 1880. She is the daughter of George F. and Mary Ellen

(Fortney) Tetrick, and was married to Walter O. Bice, December 13, 1904 at Clarksburg, West Virginia. He is the son of Elmer E. Bice and was born March 15, 1885.

Children of Walter O. and Dona (Tetrick) Bice:
(Born in Enterprise, W. Va.)

1078 (1) Clair Evan, b. 9-25-1906
1079 (2) Walter Bernard, b. 3-25-1908
1080 (3) Harvey Donald, b. 6-14-1912
1081 (4) George Tetrick, b. 5-24-1914
1082 (5) Robert Paul, b. 2-25-1917
1083 (6) Shirla Bess, b. 9-2-1919

595. BESSIE C. TETRICK (6) MARY ELLEN (5) MARINDA (4) MARGARET (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For sketch and names of children see No. 591.

601. JENNIE LOUISE MARTIN (6) ROSALEE (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, September 14, 1866. She is the daughter of Gideon and Rosalee (Sturm) Martin. On December 16, 1885, she was married to W. Francis Sandy, son of William S. and Mary S. (Cunningham) Sandy. He was born October 13, 1860. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of W. Francis and Jennie L. (Martin) Sandy:

1084 (1) Grace B., b. 10-4-1886; d. 1-21-1888
1085 (2) Archie F., b. 9-15-1880; res., Fairmont, W. Va.
1086 (3) Lawrence G., b. 10-8-1890
1087 (4) Walter M., b. 1-16-1893; d. 7-29-1909
1088 (5) Carlie Fay, b. 7-19-1895; d. 2-4-1896
1089 (6) Arlie Ray, b. 7-19-1895; d. 2-3-1896
1090 (7) Pearl M., b. 12-2-1897
1091 (8) Jeannette A., b. 6-23-1900
1092 (9) Edith, b. 7-6-1904

602. ELLA MAY MARTIN (6) ROSALEE (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ella May, daughter of Gideon and Rosalee (Sturm) Martin, was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, August 16, 1869. She was married to John M. Knox. They reside in Dallas, Texas.

Children of John M. and Ella (Martin) Knox:

1093 (1) Hellen R., b. 7-31-1895
mar. William K. Hyer
1094 (2) Irene V., b. 11-12-1897
1095 (3) John W., b. 2-2-1901
1096 (4) Robert F., b. 7-20-1904

603. JOHN FELIX MARTIN (6) ROSALEE (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, February 5, 1873. He is the son of Gideon and Rosalee (Sturm) Martin. He was married to Blanche Shinn December 28, 1898. She was born May 26, 1880. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of John Felix and Blanche (Shinn) Martin:

1097 (1) Grace Alice, b. 7-30-1900
1098 (2) Lillian Gertrude, b. 11-2-1902
1099 (3) John Howard, b. 3-28-1908

604. VALLORA AUGUSTA MARTIN (6) ROSALEE (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB 2) JACOB (1)

Vallora Augusta, daughter of Gideon and Rosalee (Sturm) Martin, was born February 4, 1875 in Harrison County, West Virginia. She was married to Henry Reeder. son of Benjamin A. and Hannah L. (Jones) Reeder. He was born November 20, 1869, and held the position of City Treasurer of Clarksburg, West Virginia, where he resides.

605. FLORIN C. STURM (6) NAPOLEON JOHN (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Florin is the daughter of Napoleon John Sturm. She was married to Seymour Long, and they reside in Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Seymour and Florin (Sturm) Long:

1100 (1) Harry C.; res., Uniontown, Penna.
1101 (2) Marie; res., Scranton, Penna.
mar. James Roack.

606. SYBIL GRACE STURM (6) EDGAR JEROME (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Sybil Grace, daughter of Edgar Jerome and Rhuhama (Tetrick) Sturm, was born in Enterprise, West Virginia, February 5, 1882. She was married June 31, 1923 to Albert E. Wadsworth in Harrison County, West Virginia. He is the son of Cornelius G. and Emily (Madden) Wadsworth, and was born September 2, 1874 at Shinnston, West Virginia. They reside in Shinnston.

Children of Albert E. and Sybil (Sturm) Wadsworth:

1102 (1) Alberta Ruth, b. 9-2-1924; born, Harrison Co., W. Va.

607. ALMA DORNE STURM (6) EDGAR JEROME (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Alma Dorne was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, September 26, 1883. She is the daughter of Edgar Jerome and Rhuhama (Tetrick) Sturm and was married June 10, 1905 in Harrison County, to Howard L. Martin. He was born August 23, 1883 at Bingamon, West Virginia, the son of Alvin P. and (Spencer) Martin. They reside at Enterprise, West Virginia.

Children of Howard L. and Alma Dorne (Sturm) Martin:

1103 (1) Margaret Davalyn, b. 5-3-1906; born, Harrison Co., W. Va.

1104 (2) Doris Yetive, b. 9-19-1909; born, Harrison Co., W. Va.

609. FELIX LESLIE STURM (6) EDGAR JEROME (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

The birthplace of Felix Leslie was in Enterprise, West Virginia. He is the son of Edgar Jerome and Rhuhama (Tetrick) Sturm and was born March 13, 1887. He was married in Clarksburg, West Virginia, May 23, 1909, to Sarah Ellen Bradford. She was born May 11, 1889 at Worthington, West Virginia, the daughter of William E. Bradford. They reside at Viropa, West Virginia.

Children of Felix Leslie and Sarah Ellen (Bradford) Sturm:

1105 (1) Juanita Ellen, b. 2-24-1910; born at Viropa, W. Va.

1106 (2) Horace Leslie, b. 5-5-1913; born at Viropa, W. Va.

610. RAY EDGAR STURM (6) EDGAR JEROME (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ray Edgar, son of Edgar Jerome and Rhuhama (Tetrick) Sturm, was born in Enterprise, West Virginia, June 27, 1893. He was married May 20, 1916 to Edna Barrett, daughter of Michael Barrett. She was born at Littleton, West Virginia, February 22, 1898.

Ray Edgar was a carpenter. He died in 1931 and is buried in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Enterprise.

Children of Ray Edgar and Edna (Barrett) Sturm:

1107 (1) Freda Eileen, b. 3-21-1917; born at Viropa, W. Va.

1108 (2) Edythe Marie, b. 6-14-1919; d. 4-7-1921; born at Viropa, W. Va.; died at Shinnston, W. Va.

613. CLARENCE E. STURM (6) FREDERICK (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Clarence, son of Frederick W. and Lydia (Griffin) Sturm, was born in Shinnston, West Virginia, April 10, 1887. He was married to Zillah Grace Tetrick, February 12, 1918 at Clarksburg, West Virginia. She is the daughter of V. J. and Louisa (Moore) Tetrick, and was born at Shinnston, West Virginia, July 3, 1898. Clarence is a successful fruit grower and resides at Viropa, West Virginia.

Children of Clarence E. and Grace (Tetrick) Sturm:

1109 (1) Margaret May, b. 2-29-1920
1110 (2) Eloise Frances, b. 7-18-1921
1111 (3) Betty Jean, b. 10-22-1922
1112 (4) Helen Marie, b. 3-24-1924
1113 (5) Harold Richard, b. 5-21-1925

614. ROY F. STURM (6) FREDERICK (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Roy was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, January 12, 1889. He is the son of Frederick W. and Lydia (Griffin) Sturm. He is a truck gardener in Clarksburg, West Virginia. He was married January 7, 1916 in Harrison County to Wanda O. Gordon. She was born May 18, 1897 in Harrison County and is the daughter of Lawrence and May (Hall) Gordon.

Children of Roy F. and Wanda (Gordon) Sturm:

(Born at Clarksburg, W. Va.)

1114 (1) Paul William, b. 11-21-1918
1115 (2) Evelyn Mary, b. 4-8-1923

615. RALPH J. STURM (6) FREDERICK (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ralph is the son of Frederick W. and Lydia (Griffin) Sturm, born July 15, 1891 in Harrison County, West Virginia.

He served in the World War overseas with the 22nd Engineers. At the present time, he is with the Union Service Company of Clarksburg, West Virginia.

He was married in Harrison County, September 24, 1921, to Ruby Grace Garrett. She was born in Harrison County, August 27, 1896 and is the daughter of Hugh J. and Agnes (Heflin) Garrett.

Children of Ralph J. and Ruby (Garrett) Sturm:

1116 (1) Virginia Lee, b. 6-24-1922; born, Harrison Co., W. Va.

616. CARL B. STURM (6) FREDERICK W. (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Carl was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, November 21, 1893 and is the son of Frederick W. and Lydia (Griffin) Sturm.

He is employed by the Consolidation Coal Company, and also is engaged in farming in Shinnston, West Virginia.

He was married to Mayme Ora Jaynes, March 30, 1915, in Harrison County. She was born in Harrison County, May 27, 1887, and is the daughter of John M. and Dee Blanche (Sapp) Jaynes.

Children of Carl B. and Mayme Ora (Jaynes) Sturm:

(Children born in Harrison Co., W. Va.)

1117 (1) Carl Brooks, jr., b. 7-28-1916
1118 (2) Lydia Caroline, b. 3-22-1918
1119 (3) Raymond Loring, b. 3-30-1922

619. CHARLES FRED STURM (6) FELIX (5) CHARLES (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles Fred, the son of Felix Riley and Margaret Sturm, was born November 30, 1876. He was married to Minnie

Neely, who was born July 3, 1886. They reside in Fairview, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Fred and Minnie (Neely) Sturm:

1120 (1) Mary L., b. 10-24-1908
1121 (2) Charles Neely, b. 10-1-1911

624. RICHARD SPENCER CUNNINGHAM (6) JOHN (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Richard Spencer, only son of John and Cordelia (Synder) Cunningham, was born March 18, 1868. He was married September 5, 1891 to Allie Ogden. She was born October 11, 1875 in Harrison County, West Virginia, and is the daughter of Matthew Kidwell and ..... (Lucas) Ogden. Richard died October 7, 1902.

Children of Richard Spencer and Allie (Ogden) Cunningham:

1122 (1) Jasper Newton, b. 7-22-1892
1123 (2) Frances Oakley, b. 4-7-1894; m. 7-14-1918
mar. Arlie C. Tetrick, b. 2-22-1891
1124 (3) John Matthew, b. 9-29-1898

626. RICHARD BRUCE PARRISH (6) CAROLINE (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Richard Bruce, son of Festus and Caroline (Cunningham) Parrish, was born December 14, 1866. He was married to Helen May Furnam, and resided in Fairmont, West Virginia. Richard died July 13, 1910.

Children of Richard Bruce and Helen May (Furnam) Parrish:

1125 (1) Margaret
1126 (2) Richard

628. ARTHUR C. TETRICK (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Arthur, son of Henry and Frances Rosalee (Shinn) Tetrick, was born in Shinnston, West Virginia, February 14, 1865. He was married June 3, 1885 to Lillie McIntire of Enterprise, West Virginia. She was the daughter of Van Buren and Matilda (Tetrick) McIntire and was born January 22, 1865 and died August 8, 1916.

They resided in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Arthur C. and Lillie (McIntire) Tetrick:

1127 (1) Earl L., b. 10-4-1886; m. 9-1-1912
mar. Bettie Haught, b. 3-17-1887
1128 (2) Daisie Rosalie, b. 7-7-1888; m. 9-29-1909,
mar. Paul Henry Martin, son of R. Jerome and Belle Martin.
1129 (3) Lucy V., b. 7-13-1891; d. 12-12-1905
1130 (4) Van B., b. 11-29-1892
1131 (5) Harlan M., b. 10-29-1895; m. 10-12-1919
mar. Catherine S. Ambrose, dau. of Raymond Ambrose.
1132 (6) Lester A., b. 5-26-1898; d. 7-22-1905
1133 (7) Curtis A., b. 5-13-1900
1134 (8) Nellie M., b 8-29-1902; d. 1-21-1904
1135 (9) Pearl E., b. 12-24-1903; d. 1- -

629. IDA MAY TETRICK (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ida May, daughter of Henry and Frances Rosalee (Shinn) Tetrick, was born September 22, 1867, and died March 30, 1901. She was married to Benjamin W. Boggess.

Children of Benjamin W. and Ida May (Tetrick) Boggess:

1136 (1) Rose
1137 (2) Maud
1138 (3) Florence

630. EMORY E. TETRICK (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Emory is the son of Henry and Frances Rosalee (Shinn) Tetrick. He was born in Shinnston, West Virginia, April 7, 1870. He was married October 7, 1896 to Icie Highland, daughter of John E. and Lucinda E. (Patton) Highland. She was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, November 18, 1874. They reside in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of Emory E. and Icie (Highland) Tetrick:
(All born at Fairmont, W. Va.)

1139 (1) Irene Highland, b. 3-24-1902
1140 (2) Infant, b. 2-15-1908; d. 2-15-1908
1141 (3) Virginia Earle, b. 1-29-1912
1142 (4) Highland Marshall, b. 6-24-1916

631. VERGIL J. TETRICK (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Vergil was born January 22, 1873, the son of Henry and Frances Rosalee (Shinn) Tetrick. He was married at Pine Bluff, West Virginia, March 15, 1896, to Ella Moore, the daughter of John Moore. She was born at Wyatt, West Virginia, January 24, 1875. They reside at Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Vergil J. and Ella (Moore) Tetrick:

1143 (1) Merle M., b. 3-7-1897; d. 8-7-1897
1144 (2) Zillah Grace, b. 7-3-1898; m. 2-12-1918
mar. Clarence E. Sturm, b. 4-10-1887
1145 (3) Ida May, b. 2-26-1903
mar. Joseph E. Windon
1146 (4) Glen M., b. 3-9-1905; m. 6-9-1934
mar. Carmine Mullins
1147 (5) Charles L., b. 1-18-1910
1148 (6) Edgar E., b. 6-29-1918

634. CARRIE L. RANDALL (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Carrie, daughter of George F. and Sarah (Shinn) Randall, was born March 20, 1872, and was married October 29, 1891 to Chester L. Pigott. He was the son of Elam F. Pigott, born April 26, 1868, and died June 10, 1922. They made their home in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Chester L. and Carrie (Randall) Pigott:

1149 (1) Clark Randall, b. 9-7-1892; m. (1) 2-14-1919; (2) 2-6-1929
mar. Unice Ann Withington
mar. Bobbie Rush James

1150 (2) Paul Harrison, b. 7-3-1894; m. 12-28-1919
mar. Harriet Virginia Richardson, b. 7-9-1896

1151 (3) Edith Henrietta, b. 10-16-1896; m. 9-7-1919
mar. R. Ed. Kidd

1152 (4) Helen Virginia, b. 1-24-1898; m. 12-21-1919
mar. Lee R. Summers

1153 (5) Elam Franklin, b. 6-29-1900

1154 (6) Rose Caroline, b. 9-30-1902; m. 8-26-1923
mar. Odbert C. Swiger

1155 (7) Ruth Livingston, b. 1-4-1904; m. 12-31-1927; d. 11-27-1928
mar. Charles L. Ladwig

1156 (8) Luther Shinn, b. 3-12-1913

635. CHARLES F. RANDALL (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, third child of George F. and Sarah (Shinn) Randall, was born July 4, 1874. He was married September 10, 1901 to Mollie Hall. She was born May 26, 1880. The Randalls reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Charles F. and Mollie (Hall) Randall:

1157 (1) Marshaline D., b. 7-11-1902
1158 (2) Charles F., jr., b. 7-16-1907

636. CLAUDINO S. RANDALL (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Claudino, fourth child of George F. and Sarah (Shinn) Randall, was born June 9, 1877. He was married to Mabel Fleming, and they reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Claudino and Mabel (Fleming) Randall:

1159 (1) George
1160 (2) Estelle

637. ROSE B. RANDALL (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Rose was born April 19, 1880, the daughter of George F. and Sarah (Shinn) Randall. She was married September 4, 1901 to C. Harry Higinbotham. He was born February 17, 1873. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of C. Harry and Rose (Randall) Higinbotham:

1161 (1) Margaret Anne, b. 11-22-1902
1162 (2) George Randall, b. 2-12-1904
1163 (3) Ellen Caroline, b. 9-18-1905

638. LUTHER H. RANDALL (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Luther, youngest child of George F. and Sarah (Shinn) Randall, was born March 30, 1882. He was married March 5, 1907 to Mattie Pettit. She was born December 12, 1886. They make their home in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of Luther H. and Mattie (Pettit) Randall:

1164 (1) Luther H., jr., b. 3-25-1908
1165 (2) Margaret C., b. 10-7-1910
1166 (3) George F., b. 11-8-1914
1167 (4) William P., b. 3-9-1917
1168 (5) Mabel Grace, b. 4-6-1920

639. HUGH BOGGESS SHINN (6) LUTHER PATRICK (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Hugh Boggess, eldest child of Luther Patrick and Virginia (Boggess) Shinn, was born December 5, 1874. On September 7, 1897, he was married to May Brown, who was born May 5, 1875. They reside in Belington, West Virginia.

Children of Hugh Boggess and May (Brown) Shinn:

1169 (1) H. Sherwood, b. 3-29-1899
1170 (2) Francois B., b. 1-13-1901
1171 (3) Virginia, b. 10-6-1902
1172 (4) Kenneth B., b. 9-23-1904
1173 (5) H. Luther, b. 4-25-1908; d. 11-20-1912
1174 (6) Frederick W., b. 9-15-1915

651. PAUL REED MORROW (6) ALICE BELLE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Paul Reed, eldest child of Daniel L. and Alice Belle (Shinn) Morrow, was born February 24, 1886. He was married June 23, 1909, to Imogene Tench who was born in Lynchburg, Virginia.

Paul was graduated from Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia; then went to Morgantown University. He took his M. A. at Harvard University and his Ph.D. at Columbia University. At present he is in the Department of Education at Shepherd College, Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

Children of Paul Reed and Imogene (Tench) Morrow:

1175 (1) Maxwell Mosby, b. 4-9-1910
1176 (2) James D., b. 12-17-1911
1177 (3) Alice D., b. 9-23-1913

652. LESTER WILLIAM MORROW (6) ALICE BELLE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lester, son of Daniel L. and Alice Belle (Shinn) Morrow, was born in Hammond, West Virginia, August 7, 1888. He was married August 14, 1912 to Esther K. . . . . They reside in New Haven, Connecticut.

Lester attended public schools at Fairmont, West Virginia; Fort Worth, Texas; and Amarillo, Texas. He was graduated from Marshall College, Huntington, West Virginia, in 1907; and from Cornell University in 1911 with an M. E. degree. For two years he taught at Cornell University in the Electrical Engineering Department; then spent five years at the University of Oklahoma as Professor of Electrical Engineering. He was a member of the Oklahoma State Bureau of Standards, Secretary and Treasurer of the Oklahoma Gas, Electric and Street Railway Association.

In the summer of 1908, Lester was called to Yale University as Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Assistant Director of Signal Officers Training School in the United States Army. In the summer of 1919 he was the educational expert with Committee on Education and Special Training of the War Department.

He is the author of "Storage Battery Manual" and numerous technical articles in the engineering press. During the summer of 1920 he was on the editorial staff of the Electric Railway Journal.

At present, (1936), Lester is Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Uni-

versity. He is a member of A.I.E.E. and S.P.E.E., and a Mason.

Children of Lester William and Esther K. ( ) Morrow:

1178 (1) John Lockard, b. 5-5-1913; res., Ithaca, N. Y.
1179 (2) Anne Virginia, b. 9-7-1917; res., Norman, Okla.

654. GEORGE L. MORROW (6) ALICE BELLE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

George, born April 17, 1894, is the son of Daniel L. and Alice Belle (Shinn) Morrow. He attended the University of West Virginia.

When war was declared, he enlisted in the regular army and was sent to the Officers' Training Camp at Fort Benjamin Harrison where he was commissioned second lieutenant. Later, he was sent to France and was assigned to the Fourth Division Infantry, 58th Regiment. His regiment was in the Ainse-Marne offensive where they lost forty-eight percent of their men. The regiment was in the battle of the Marne and in all the major battles. The Fourth Division lost seven thousand four hundred and fifty-nine officers and men.

When the Armistice was signed, George was with the army of occupation and marched to the Rhine at Moselkern where he was acting laision officer and laid the line of communication. While overseas he attained the rank of captain and after his return to this country, he was detailed as instructor of Infantry Tactics at the Officers' Training Camp at Benning, Georgia.

655. CHARLES E. MARTIN (6) FELIX (5) NANCY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, eldest child of Felix W. and Mary Elizabeth (Shinn) Martin, was born in Harrison County, West Vir-

ginia, May 2, 1871. He was married December 5, 1894 to Georgia Morgan, daughter of Frank Morgan. They reside in Lampsas, Texas.

Children of Charles E. and Georgia (Morgan) Martin:

1180 (1) Hazel Haywood, b. 1-5-1899; born, Lampsas, Texas
mar. Joseph M. Aubuchon

661. ELLIS HEFLIN (6) ALICE (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ellis, only child of Isaac and Alice (Sturm) Heflin, was born November 8, 1873, and died February 5, 1918. He was married to Emma J. Holbert, daughter of Newton and Mary (Sturm) Holbert. She was born October 12, 1873, and resides in Worthington, W. Va.

Children of Ellis and Emma J. (Holbert) Heflin:

1181 (1) Bernice M., b. 2-25-1895; m. 12-13-1913
mar. Darl Tetrick, b. 1-15-1885

1182 (2) Nina M., b. 11-13-1896; d. 11- -1924; resided, Caddo, Texas.
mar. Roy Ice

1183 (3) Beatrice J., b. 12-9-1898
mar. Walter Hess

1184 (4) Crystal C., b. 9-24-1900; m. 12-20-1921
mar. Charles Holbert, b. 7-10-1884

662. IRA ROSS STURM (6) COLBERT MONROE (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ira Ross, eldest child of Colbert Monroe and Cora (Parrish) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, October 13, 1892. He was married in Oakland, Maryland, March 22, 1912, to Hazel Dell Davis. She is the daughter of W. S. and Dora B. (Tetrick) Davis.

Children of Ira Ross and Hazel (Davis) Sturm:

1185 (1) Harold Burnerd, b. 9-14-1914; born, Enterprise, W. Va.
1186 (2) Ira Farel, b. 12-21-1916; born, Enterprise, W. Va.

663. ROXIE MURL STURM (6) COLBERT (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Roxie Murl, child of Colbert and Cora (Parrish) Sturm, was born October 6, 1899. She was married September 21, 1920 at Breckenridge, Texas, to Claude Devell Patterson of Arkansas.

Children of Claud Devell and Roxie Murl (Sturm) Patterson:

(Born at Breckenridge, Texas)

1187 (1) Claude, jr., b. 6-25-1921
1188 (2) Milton Monroe, b. 4-10-1925

664. BERTA PEARL STURM (6) COLBERT (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Berta Pearl was born May 19, 1903, the daughter of Colbert Monroe and Cora (Parrish) Sturm. She was married July 19, 1924 to George A. Loughlin, son of John and Essie (Bice) Loughlin.

Children of George A. and Berta Pearl (Sturm) Loughlin:

1189 (1) Ena Geraldine, b. 9-12-1925; d. 7-9-1926

666. CHARLES G. STURM (6) S. JEROME (5) JOHN ALFRED (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles G., eldest son of S. Jerome and Alice (Martin) Sturm, was born April 7, 1885. His first wife was Elizabeth Hess, to whom he was married August 27, 1906. She was born March 26, 1887 and died December 18, 1918. His second wife is a sister of Elizabeth, Lola Dell Hess, daughter of

Lemuel and Nancy (Sturm) Hess. She was born January 15, 1880 and was married May 5, 1921 in Marion County, West Virginia. They reside in Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Charles G. and Elizabeth (Hess) Sturm:

1190 (1) Harold Roy, b. 7-22-1907
1191 (2) John Carlos, b. 4-11-1909
1192 (3) Howard Earl, b 3-21-1911
1193 (4) Olgie Iona, b. 12-12-1912
1194 (5) Luella Maxine, b. 9-27-1914
1195 (6) Edith Pearl, b. 11-19-1916
1196 (7) Ruby Dale, b. 10-21-1918

Children of Charles G. and Lola D. (Hess) Sturm:

1197 (8) Evelyn, b. 12-18-1923

689. ARLIE TETRICK (6) ELIZA (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Arlie, son of Henderson and Eliza (Sturm) Tetrick, was born February 22, 1891. He was married to Frances Oakley Cunningham in Harrison County, West Virginia, July 14, 1918. She is the daughter of Richard Spencer and Allie (Ogden) Cunningham, and was born April 7, 1894 in Harrison County. They reside in Long Run, Worthington, West Virginia.

Children of Arlie and Frances (Cunningham) Tetrick: (Born, Harrison County, W. Va.)

1198 (1) Lionel Victor, b. 9-6-1920
1199 (2) Felix Marshall, b. 8-7-1925

712. LOLA B. NAY (6) CASSIUS (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lola was born April 16, 1884. She is the daughter of Cassius B. and Ella (Martin) Nay. She was married April 4, 1912 to Samuel Edgar W. Burnside.

Children of S. E. W. and Lola (Nay) Burnside:

1200 (1) Harvey Edgar Wayne, b 2-9-1913
1201 (2) Olyve Maurine, b. 5-16-1915

713. HARVEY LAKE NAY (6) CASSIUS (5) ISAAC (4) PHOEBE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harvey Lake was born April 9, 1886, the son of Cassius B. and Ella (Martin) Nay. He was married October 1, 1913 to Anna Grimes. He died August 16, 1916.

Children of Harvey Lake and Anna (Grimes) Nay:

1202 (1) Bettie Jane, b. 8-3-1916

716. JAMES BRUCE CAMPBELL (6) MALVINA (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

James Bruce, eldest child of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell, was born September 6, 1862. He was married December 13, 1883 to Mary E. Joliff. She was born October 30, 1863. They reside in Metz, West Virginia.

Children of James Bruce and Mary (Joliff) Campbell:

1203 (1) Osceola, b. 10-15-1884; res., Dallas, Texas.
mar. Franklin Wells
1204 (2) Lewis G., b. 9-25-1886; res., Metz, W. Va.
mar. Lillian V. Hawkins
1205 (3) Goldie, b. 4-13-1891; res., Mannington, W. Va.
mar. Jess J. Hawkenberry
1206 (4) Arlie Glenn, b. 10-21-1894; d. 6-12-1913
1207 (5) Robert Nelson, b. 4-12-1900; res., Metz, W. Va.

717. STELLA EUGENIE CAMPBELL (6) MALVINA (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Stella, daughter of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell, was born August 20, 1863. She was married to Lewis Elmore Haught. He was born November 31, 1863 and

died December 31, 1912. They live in Spencer, West Virginia.

Children of Lewis Elmore and Stella (Campbell) Haught:

1208 (1) Willie B., b. 10-5-1889; d. 6-15-1890
1209 (2) Eva Lee, b. 12-17-1890
1210 (3) Jessie Beulah, b. 1-26-1893
1211 (4) Gypsie Pearl, b. 9-9-1894
1212 (5) Harold Melvin, b. 10-1-1898
1213 (6) Nelsa Crystal, b. 8-20-1900

721. LUELLA VIOLA CAMPBELL (6) MALVINA (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Luella Viola, daughter of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell, was born January 23, 1872. She was married to James A. Brand, who was born June 25, 1867. They reside in Broomfield, West Virginia.

Children of James A. and Luella (Campbell) Brand:

1214 (1) Lois Leone, b. 11-19-1896
1215 (2) Robert Daugherty, b. 3-13-1900
1216 (3) Sybil Lou Vena, b. 9-7-1906

722. ETHEL OLIVE CAMPBELL (6) MALVINA (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ethel Olive, daughter of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell, was born March 1, 1874. She was married to Emerson A. Haught, who was born June 7, 1872. They reside at Iuka, West Virginia.

Children of Emerson A. and Ethel (Campbell) Haught:

1217 (1) Hazel, b. 1-9-1896; res. East Akron, Ohio
mar. Hersman
1218 (2) Hubert D., b. 8-25-1898; res. Iuka, W. Va.
1219 (3) Herschel C., b. 5-14-1900; res. Iuka, W. Va.
1220 (4) Winifred B., b. 3-24-1905

1221 (5) Georgie S., b. 7-10-1908
1222 (6) Ivan D., b. 2-24-1912
1223 (7) Juanita R., b. 1-27-1914

723. MARTHA MYRTLE CAMPBELL (6) MALVINA (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Martha Myrtle, daughter of Robert Nelson and Malvina (Sturm) Campbell, was born March 17, 1879. She was married to Ernest C. Farrar who was born October 8, 1878. They reside at Walnut, West Virginia.

Children of Ernest C. and Martha (Campbell) Farrar:

1224 (1) Nelsa L., b. 8-13-1905
1225 (2) Charles G., b. 12-18-1906
1226 (3) Susie K., b. 11-20-1908
1227 (4) Mildred A., b. 6-29-1910
1228 (5) Ernest Clyde, b. 10-27-1911; d. 11-30-1912
1229 (6) Leah E., b. 4-7-1913
1230 (7) R. Wade, b. 1-14-1916
1231 (8) A. June, b. 9-18-1917
1232 (9) R. Glenn, b. 10-9-1919

728. RAY STURM (6) FRANK (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ray was born August 5, 1873, the son of B. Frank and Mary (Downs) Sturm. He was married to India _____, who was born May 11, 1879. They reside in Arnoldsburg, West Virginia.

Children of Ray and India (_____) Sturm:

1233 (1) Earl C., b. 3-9-1896
mar. Ethel Stalnaker, b. 8-23-1894

733. ISA LENORE STURM (6) DANIEL (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Isa Lenore, daughter of Daniel C. and _____ (_____) Sturm, was born September 12, 1884. She was married to Reverend Wesley M. Hyde, a Presbyterian minister, June 16, 1914.

Children of Wesley M. and Isa Lenore (Sturm) Hyde:

1234 (1) Infant boy, b. _____; d. 10-30-1920

747. EDNA STURM (6) BYRON (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Edna was born October 9, 1894, the daughter of Byron A. and Margaret (Moats) Sturm. She was married to Raymond Lewis Dennison, July 28, 1929. He is the son of Manley A. and Mary Etta (Williams) Dennison and was born November 7, 1893 at Olive, West Virginia. They reside at Clarksburg, West Virginia. They have no children.

752. RAYMOND CLINE HESS (6) WILLIAM (5) MARY (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Raymond Cline, eldest son of William W. and Ella (Sturm) Hess, was born at Wyatt, West Virginia, December 1, 1896. He was married to Waonda Ashcraft August 23, 1917 at Wallace, West Virginia, by Reverend J. L. Morris. She is the daughter of Elias E. and Tina Bell (Wright) Ashcraft and was born at Wyatt, July 20, 1897. They reside at Wyatt, West Virginia.

Raymond Cline held an apprenticeship in engineering for three years. He was in the army during the world war, the 163rd Infantry, 141st Division.

He belongs to the Methodist and Christian churches. He is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Maccabees Lodges.

Children of Raymond Cline and Waonda (Ashcraft) Hess:

(Born in Wyatt, W. Va.)

1235 (1) Dorotha Ruth, b. 1-3-1921
1236 (2) Edgar Addison, b. 3-12-1922

756. HAROLD CLARE HESS (6) JESSIE (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harold Clare was born November 28, 1897, the son of W. Melvin and Jessie (Sturm) Hess. He was married December 25, 1924 to Fonda V. Hall. She was born March 10, 1901. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia, where Harold Clare practices law.

Children of Harold Clare and Fonda (Hall) Hess:

1237 (1) Marita Jeane, b. 4-2-1927
1238 (2) Rosemary, b. 1-3-1930

757. NELL CRAVEN HESS (6) JESSIE (5) ASBURY (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Nell Craven, daughter of W. Melvin and Jessie (Sturm) Hess, was born September 17, 1900. She was married September 26, 1925 to Louis Watt Cantalou and they reside in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Louis Watt and Nell Craven (Hess) Cantalou:

1239 (1) Louis, b. 3-27-1929

765. ELIZABETH M. STURM (6) JAMES (5) PERRY-GREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Elizabeth, daughter of James A. and Idela (Ryan) Sturm, was born January 6, 1889. She was married May 19, 1909 to

Glenn Y. Cannon. She was later married to R. W. Legan April 17, 1917. They reside in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Children of Glenn Y. and Elizabeth (Sturm) Cannon:

1240 (1) Mabel I., b. 10-4-1911; res. Tulsa, Oklahoma
1241 (2) Clara M., b. 2-27-1914; res. Tulsa, Oklahoma

766. EARL J. STURM (6) JAMES (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Earl, son of James A. and Idela (Ryan) Sturm, was born February 9, 1892. He was married in Henrietta, Texas to Mabel Dawson, July 16, 1913. She was born October 9, 1892. They reside in Houston, Texas.

Children of Earl J. and Mabel (Dawson) Sturm:

1242 (1) Virginia Christene, b. 5-6-1914

772. THOMAS PERRYGREEN STURM (6) WILLIAM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thomas Perrygreen was born in Mannington, West Virginia, October 27, 1879, the son of William and Clara Day (Boggess) Sturm. He was married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, September 1, 1902 to Nola Burge, the daughter of Riley and Nancy (Minor) Burge. She was born in Proctor, West Virginia, May 2, 1879. They reside in Salem, West Virginia and have two children.

Children of Thomas Perrygreen and Nola (Burge) Sturm:

(Born in Harrison County, W. Va.)

1243 (1) Thomas Perrygreen, jr., b. 3-17-1913
1244 (2) Jackson Eugene, b. 6-16-1920

773. CHARLES JACKSON STURM (6) WILLIAM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles Jackson, son of William and Clara (Boggess) Sturm, was born January 4, 1881. He was married February 4, 1904 to Minnie B. Squires who was born March 25, 1888. They reside in Weston, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Jackson and Minnie (Squires) Sturm:

1245 (1) Gladys Dorothy, b. 8-4-1905

774. BLANCHE STURM (6) WILLIAM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Blanche was born July 7, 1883, the daughter of William and Clara (Boggess) Sturm. She was married December 15, 1901 to Charles Edward Shroyer. He was born November 23, 1870 and died December 21, 1908. They reside in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Edward and Blanche (Sturm) Shroyer:

1246 (1) Charles Edward, jr. b. 6-10-1908

777. HARRY STURM (6) WILLIAM (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harry Sturm was born May 27, 1895, the son of William and Clara (Boggess) Sturm. He was married May 31, 1913 to Vivian Hammer. She was born May 30, 1896. They reside in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children of Harry and Vivian (Hammer) Sturm:

1247 (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-6-1913
1248 (2) Helen Virginia, b. 2-20-1917
1249 (3) William Arthur, b. 10-1-1918
1250 (4) Harry James, b. 8-11-1920

789. CHARLES L. ICE (6) AMY (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, the son of David M. and Amy (Sturm) Ice, was born January 25, 1881. He was married to Luella Conant January 19, 1904. She was born October 7, 1885. They reside in West Charleston, West Virginia. He was a justice of the peace for four years, and was admitted to the bar in 1913.

Children of Charles L. and Luella (Conant) Ice:

1251 (1) Andrew J., b. 11-2-1904
1252 (2) Daisy E., b. 5-18-1907
1253 (3) Hazel B., b. 9-7-1910
1254 (4) Vesta M., b. 2-24-1912
1255 (5) Thalia V., b. 6-29-1918

791. JENNIE E. ICE (6) AMY (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jennie, daughter of David M. and Amy (Sturm) Ice, was born June 23, 1884. She was married to . . . Smith and they reside in Duncan, West Virginia.

Children of ... ... and Jennie (Ice) Smith:

1256 (1) Georgia R., b. 9-8-1904
1257 (2) Mary I., b. 3-14-1906
1258 (3) Robert S., b. 11-15-1908
1259 (4) Johnnie M., b. 6-14-1910
1260 (5) Delbert C., b. 9-28-1912
1261 (6) Jasper N., b. 5-11-1915
1262 (7) Garnet J., b. 4-17-1918
1263 (8) Pauline R., b. 3-4-1921

792. MARY L. ICE (6) AMY (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary was born February 2, 1887, the daughter of David M. and Amy (Sturm) Ice. She was married to Walter F.

Boggess, an attorney, and they reside in Ripley, West Virginia. Walter Boggess was born March 25, 1886.

Children of Walter and Mary (Ice) Boggess:

1264 (1) Reva Marie, b. 3-25-1908
1265 (2) Vivian Pearl, b. 3-25-1909

793. LENA B. ICE (6) AMY (5) PERYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lena was born November 22, 1889, the daughter of David M. and Amy (Sturm) Ice. She was married to Uriah Barnes who was born April 22, 1883, and they reside in Morgantown, West Virginia.

Children of Uriah and Lena (Ice) Barnes:

1266 (1) Hugh Edmund, b. 10-22-1909
1267 (2) Amy Margaret, b. 11-20-1910
1268 (3) William Earl, b. 8-2-1914; d. 12-1-1916
1269 (4) Eugene Allen, b. 10-13-1915; d. 8-19-1916

797. GEORGIA DANA KELLAR (6) JENNIE (5) PERRYYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Georgia, the daughter of Neil Carney and Jennie (Sturm) Kellar, was born December 23, 1887. She was married June 10, 1911 to John T. Fallon, and they reside in Mabie, West Virginia.

Children of John T. and Georgia (Kellar) Fallon:

1270 (1) Neil Joyce, b. 10-19-1913

799. CARNEY J. KELLAR (6) JENNIE (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Carney was born September 14, 1897, the son of Neil and Jennie (Sturm) Kellar. He was married July 24, 1916 to Beatrice Herndon. They resided at Mabie, West Virginia.

Children of Carney J. and Beatrice (Herndon) Kellar:

1271 (1) William Carney, b. 1-14-1917

805. MANA JOILETTE McELFRESH (6) JULIA (5) PERRYGREEN (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mana Joilette, the daughter of Edgar and Julia (Sturm) McElfresh, was born December 8, 1894. She was married December 25, 1912 to J. Lloyd Tetrick. He was born April 20. 1890.

Children of J. Lloyd and Mana (McElfresh) Tetrick:

1272 (1) Eloise V., b. 12-25-1916
1273 (2) Clifford M., b. 12-22-1918

809. DORA MAE STURM (6) LEONARD (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Dora Mae, daughter of Leonard L. and Rebecca (Renner) Sturm, was born May 14, 1877. She was married first to Edward Poor on September 12, 1902; and second to Charles Whittington in 1904.

Children of Edward and Dora (Sturm) Poor:

1274 (1) Christine Lee, b. 9-20-1903

Children of Charles and Dora (Sturm) Whittington:

1275 (2) Gladys, b. 12-6-1905

810. HAROLD O. STURM (6) LEONARD (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harold was born April 22, 1879. He is the son of Leonard L. and Rebecca (Renner) Sturm and was married July 19, 1905 to Delia Henson.

Children of Harold O. and Delia (Henson) Sturm:

1276 (1) Harold O. Jr., b. 8-2-1914

813. ASA M. STURM (6) LEONARD (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Asa, son of Leonard L. and Rebecca (Renner) Sturm, was born November 25, 1884. He was married June 28, 1906 to Lillian Chalmers.

Children of Asa M. and Lillian (Chalmers) Sturm:

1277 (1) Lillian L., b. 8-14-1907
1278 (2) Dora May, b. 6-21-1915

816. CORA T. RENNER (6) LENA LEOTA (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Cora was born August 4, 1878, the daughter of Harvey and Lena Leota (Sturm) Renner. Robert Sturgeon, to whom she was married April 18, 1900, was born March 22, 1875. They reside in Salem, West Virginia, and have three children.

Children of Robert and Cora (Renner) Sturgeon:

1279 (1) Enid, b. 6-23-1902
1280 (2) Mildred, b. 10-16-1904
1281 (3) Cecil, b. 7-14-1912

821. HATTIE LEONORA STURM (6) GORDON (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Hattie Leonora, daughter of Gordon B. and Louise (Dieffenbach) Sturm, was born October 1, 1889. She was married September 12, 1912 to Hugh M. Morris who was born May 27, 1888. They reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of Hugh M. and Hattie Leonora (Sturm) Morris:

1282 (1) Ada Louise, b. 1-25-1917
1283 (2) Frederick Austin, b. 4-22-1921

826. MATTIE P. BLASSER (6) CORA LEE (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mattie was born February 20, 1882, the daughter of E. E. and Cora Lee (Sturm) Blasser. She was married to Baber, and they reside in Huntington, West Virginia.

Children of and Mattie (Blasser) Baber:

1284 (1) Edwin H., b. 7-2-1903
1285 (2) Elma N., b. 3-29-1905
1286 (3) Ralph L., b. 2-11-1907

829. EVA WINIFRED BROWN (6) MARCELLA (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Eva Winifred was born February 24, 1888, the daughter of Joseph A. and Marcella (Sturm) Brown. She was married October 20, 1909 to Basil Bias. He was born June 7, 1887. They make their home at Milton, West Virginia.

Children of Basil and Eva (Brown) Bias:

1287 (1) Chlodine A., b. 10-8-1910
1288 (2) Basil C., jr., b. 4-17-1921

830. GARNET H. BROWN (6) MARCELLA (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Garnett, daughter of Joseph A. and Marcella (Sturm) Brown, was born November 27, 1889. She was married September 16, 1910 to Milo Morrison who was born January 30, 1879. They reside in Milton, West Virginia.

Children of Milo and Garnett (Brown) Morrison:

1289 (1) Irene M., b. 10-22-1911
1290 (2) Mildred G., b. 3-17-1914
1291 (3) Everett R., b. 12-13-1916

831. HARRY C. SHAMBLIN (6) ROSA BELLE (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harry was born October 5, 1890 and was married October 14, 1912 to Ivie Maupin. They reside in Ceredo, West Virginia. Harry is the son of Hansford C. and Rosa Belle (Sturm) Shamblin.

Children of Harry C. and Ivie (Maupin) Shamblin:

1292 (1) Madeline M., b. 7-29-1914
1293 (2) Harry C., jr., b. 4-5-1916
1294 (3) Charles F., b. 4-5-1919

832. ROY W. SHAMBLIN (6) ROSA BELLE (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Roy was born June 1, 1893 and was married February 8, 1915 to Marie Mossman. They reside in Ceredo, West Virginia. Roy is the son of Hansford C. and Rosa Belle (Sturm) Shamblin.

Children of Roy W. and Marie (Mossman) Shamblin:

1295 (1) Donald R., b. 7-26-1918

833. THELMA L. SHAMBLIN (6) ROSA BELLE (5) FRANCIS MARION (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Thelma, daughter of Hansford C. and Rosa Belle (Sturm) Shamblin, was born April 27, 1900. She was married August 14, 1919 to Elmer Stewart. They reside in Ceredo, West Virginia.

Children of Elmer and Thelma (Shamblin) Stewart:

1296 (1) Virginia L., b. 6-26-1920

846. OSCAR STURM (6) NOAH (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Oscar was born February 25, 1883, the son of Noah W. and Phoebe (Wells) Sturm. He was married to Mildred Willey who was born March 13, 1889. They reside in Melcher, Iowa.

Children of Oscar and Mildred (Willey) Sturm:

1297 (1) Virginia Willey, b. 7-4-1918

847. EDNA STURM (6) NOAH (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Edna, daughter of Noah W. and Phoebe (Wells) Sturm, was born April 1, 1885. She was married August 19, 1906 to Albert Alonzo Dukes. He was born September 11, 1879. The Dukes reside in Sheridan, Wyoming.

Children of Albert Alonzo and Edna (Sturm) Dukes:

1298 (1) Eula Mae, b. 9-13-1907
1299 (2) Jesse Manley, b. 9-12-1908
1300 (3) LeRoy Alden, b. 11-4-1916

853. RUSSELL HERBERT STURM (6) CHARLES (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Russell Herbert, son of Charles R. and Florence (Lydick) Sturm, was born May 8, 1892. Ada Thompson, his wife, was born October 25, 1893.

Children of Russell Herbert and Ada (Thompson) Sturm:

1301 (1) Charles Thomas, b. 8-28-1912; d. 9-12-1913
1302 (2) Harry Raymond, b. 8-6-1914
1303 (3) Alberta Virginia, b. 9-25-1916
1304 (4) Florence Marie, b. 2-1-1919

856. MARGARET STURM (6) CHARLES (5) AUGUSTINE (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Margaret, daughter of Charles R. and Florence (Lydick) Sturm, was born January 2, 1900. She was married to W. R. Schmitz. He was born April 8, 1895.

Children of W. R. and Margaret (Sturm) Schmitz:

1305 (1) William Pershing, b. 8-23-1918
1306 (2) Nellie Mae, b. 4-3-1920

879. EDITH STURM (6) ISAAC (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Edith, daughter of Isaac and Maria (Morgan) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, December 29, 1873. She was married August 23, 1894 in Marion County, to Joseph Ellis Hamilton, son of John F. and Margaret (Murray) Hamilton. He was born in Marion County, February 20, 1868. The Hamiltons reside in Fairmont, West Virginia. They have three children, all of whom were born in Marion County.

Children of Joseph Ellis and Edith (Sturm) Hamilton:

1307 (1) Grace M., b. 11-5-1896
1308 (2) R. Glenn, b. 7-23-1899
1309 (3) I. Gordon, b. 5-24-1911

882. LOLA DELL HESS (6) NANCY (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For names of children see sketch No. 666.

884. ELIZABETH HESS (6) NANCY (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For names of children see sketch No. 666.

885. MYRTLE B. STURM (6) JAMES (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Myrtle was born October 25, 1878, the daughter of James and Sarah (Davis) Sturm. She was married November 22, 1896 to G. B. Yost. They reside near Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of G. B. and Myrtle (Sturm) Yost:

1310 (1) Edna, b. 8-1-1897
1311 (2) Audry, b. 12-11-1899
1312 (3) Wane, b. 10-27-1902
1313 (4) Mirl, b. 9-11-1908
1314 (5) Zelma, b. 8-26-1914

886. LOLA B. STURM (6) JAMES (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lola, daughter of James and Sarah (Davis) Sturm, was born November 22, 1880. She was married August 25, 1902 to M. E. Carroll, who was born March 21, 1879. They reside in Mannington, West Virginia.

Children of M. E. and Lola (Sturm) Carroll:

1315 (1) Harvey V., b. 7-20-1905
1316 (2) James L., b. 2-27-1908
1317 (3) Edith, b. 7-22-1910
1318 (4) Evelyn B., b. 3-9-1914

889. CELIA MAY STURM (6) JAMES (5) JOHN (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Celia was born August 20, 1890, the daughter of James and Sarah (Davis) Sturm. She was married August 13, 1912 to Joseph Edward Callis who was born November 22, 1888. They reside in Oakland, Maryland.

Children of Joseph Edward and Celia (Sturm) Callis:

1319 (1) Elizabeth Maxene, b. 5-13-1913
1320 (2) Inez Maree, b. 8-1-1915

1321 (3) Edward Ellsworth, b. 7-4-1918
1322 (4) Carleton C., b. 9-12-1920

896. HARRY P. STURM (6) GEORGE (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harry, son of George W. and Lu (Price) Sturm, was born November 25, 1886. He was married November 25, 1911 to Leona Douglas, daughter of James W. Douglas. They reside in West Milford, West Virginia.

Children of Harry P. and Leona (Douglas) Sturm:

1323 (1) Jean, b. 12-12-1912
1324 (2) James W., b. 2-17-1917

897. CHARLIE G. STURM (6) HARRY (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charlie, son of Harry L. and Delphia (Robinson) Sturm, was born October 25, 1887 in Marion County, West Virginia. He was married to Eliabeth Ashcraft February 26, 1913.

Children of Charlie G. and Elizabeth (Ashcraft) Sturm:

1325 (1) Forest E., b. 9-6-1915
1326 (2) Genevieve, b. 11-22-1918

899. ESTELL G. STURM (6) HARRY (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Estell, son of Harry L. and Delphia (Robinson) Sturm, was born in Marion County, West Virginia, October 2, 1893. He was married to Lelia Hagerty July 17, 1920.

Estell was a wagoner in the Evacuation Ambulance Company 20. He was inducted April 26, 1918 at Mannington, West Virginia. He left for overseas September 30, 1918 and arrived from overseas March 24, 1919. He was discharged April 24, 1919.

901. BEULAH BASNETT (6) MARGARET (5) JACOB (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Beulah was born January 29, 1897, the daughter of W. C. and Margaret (Sturm) Basnett. She was married July 1, 1919 to Carl Bean. He was born April 23, 1890. They reside in Worthington, W. Va.

Children of Carl and Beulah (Basnett) Bean:

1327 (1) Lillian Mae, b. 1-10-1921

904. VOLNEY V. STURM (6) HENDERSON (5) HENDERSON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Volney, son of Henderson Leroy and Mary (Morgan) Sturm, was born September 2, 1885. He was married April 12, 1910 to Tecta Anna Neptune. She was born May 11, 1885. They reside in Barrackville, West Virginia. They have three children, all born in Barrackville.

Children of Volney V. and Tecta Anna (Neptune) Sturm:

1328 (1) Noel Bryan, b. 7-16-1911; d. 8-2-1913
1329 (2) Mary Adda, b. 9-20-1917
1330 (3) Lola May, b. 6-11-1920

909. HARVEY CHANNING FORTNEY (6) EMMA (5) JESSE (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harvey Channing, son of Austin Q. and Emma (Sturm) Fortney, was born August 22, 1891 at Sturm's Mill, West Virginia. He was educated in the common schools and the Fairmont State Normal School. He left Normal School in his junior year to teach school, teaching one term at Cunningham's Run School in Harrison County, West Virginia. He then came to Haywood, West Virginia, and April 8, 1912, began clerking in the General Store and Postoffice for Martin Brothers Company, which position he held until he joined the army.

On May 20, 1917, he was married to Anna Kathryn Kann. Her parents came to this country some seven or eight years before her birth, coming from Melheim am Rine.

Harvey Channing was inducted into the United States Army at Clarksburg, West Virginia, April 1, 1918, sent to Camp Lee, Petersburg, Virginia and assigned to the 6th Company, 2nd Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade. In about three days he was transferred to Battery "E", 314 Field Artillery. On April 22, he was transferred to Supply Company, 314 Field Artillery and on May 1 was admitted to the Base Hospital, Camp Lee, suffering from laryngitis and loss of voice. He was discharged from the hospital on June 25 and assigned to 10th Company, 3rd Training Battalion, 155th Depot Brigade. One month later he was transferred to the 2nd Company Overseas Detachment and was transferred to Company G, 15th Battalion Infantry Replacement about the 12th of August. On the 14th of August he was transferred to Company K, of the same battalion and made acting sergeant. On August 20, Harvey was transferred to the 60th Company I-78-R August Automatic Replacement Draft. On August 22, they boarded a river steamer at City Point, Virginia, going to Newport News, Virginia, where they went aboard the S. S. Titan and sailed for New York Harbor. They left New York, August 24 and landed at London, England on September 9, going from there to Winchester where they were stationed at Camp Winnalldall. On September 12, Harvey entrained for Southampton where they sailed for Le Havre. From there his company marched to Rest Camp "2" where they stayed two days and rested. Then they made the acquaintance of "Hommes 40, Cheveaux 8" and started on their journey to the front. He detrained at St. Aignan and marched to Contress where he was transferred to Headquarters Company, 162nd Infantry, 41st Division, being acting supply sergeant until he was transferred to the Military Specialist Company at St. Aig-

nan. He remained there until October 5 when he was transferred to the Postal Detachment, 4th Division, as a postal clerk. His company again entrained and journeyed to Rampont. From there they were sent by truck to the Postoffice which was at Lemmes at that time. From Lemmes, the Postoffice was moved to Andilly, then to Rampont, then to Sorcy, where they arrived the evening after the Armistice was signed and where they saw the first street light burn since leaving the United States.

From Sorcy they moved to Conflans in French Lorraine, then to Grunhaus, and to Castlelawn, Germany, then to Melheim am Mossel. From there, Harvey was sent to Carden, then to Kaisersesch, from which place he was sent to Coblenz on January 1, 1919 on special duty with the Third Army Postoffice where he remained until January 25. At that time he returned to Kaisersesch to the 4th Division Postoffice. On March 14, he was moved to Ahrweiler, Germany, where the postoffice remained until he entrained to return to the United States on July 13. He arrived at Brest, July 17, and left there July 24, aboard the U. S. S. Texan, arriving August 5 at Norfolk, Virginia. He went to Camp Lee where he was discharged August 12, 1919.

Harvey was with the 4th Division in the Meuse-Argonne offensive and on the Toul defensive.

After his return to civil life, he was with the Everett Coal Company of Haywood, as weighmaster and office clerk, and at the present time is postmaster at Worthington, West Virginia.

921. CLARENCE L. STURM (6) FREDERICK (5) HARRISON (4) ISAAC (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Clarence, son of Frederick L. and Sadona (Minnear) Sturm, was born September 12, 1892. He is unmarried and resides in Worthington, West Virginia.

He attended the public schools at Worthington, the high school at Mannington, West Virginia, and the State Normal School at Fairmont, West Virginia and Mountain State Business College at Parkersburg, West Virginia. Before the war he held important positions with the Glen Alum Coal Company in Mingo County, West Virginia and also with the Four States Coal Company, near the old Jacob Sturm farm. While he was thus employed, he was drafted into the World War, serving three months at Camp Lee before going to France where he remained one year. After his discharge from the army, he returned to his position with the Four States Coal Company.

He is a member of the Odd Fellows and a Knight of Pythias.

930. MARGARET HELEN STURM (6) LLOYD (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Margaret, daughter of Lloyd Elmer and Nellie (O'Connor) Sturm, was born July 4, 1892 at Waverly, Ohio. She was educated in the public schools of Waverly and in the private schools of Columbus, Ohio, where she went with her family to live in 1905. She attended Ohio State University for one year and then spent three years in a private school in Philadelphia. During 1917 and 1918, Margaret taught school at Irving College in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania. During the World War she held a position at the National Headquarters of the War Camp Community Service in New York City. For the following three years, she was employed in the Business Manager's Office and also the Librarian's Office at the Ohio State University in Columbus.

931. HARRIET VIRGINIA STURM (6) LLOYD (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harriet, daughter of Lloyd Elmer and Nellie (O'Connor) Sturm, was born in Waverly, Ohio, October 31, 1893. She received her education in the public schools of Waverly, Ohio, and in the private schools of Columbus, Ohio. She attended Ohio State University for one year, and for the next three years continued her studies in a private school in Philadelphia. She was married July 15, 1919 to Walter Lindsey Avery, son of Frank E. and Jessie (Williams) Avery. They reside in Maplewood, New Jersey.

Walter Avery was born in Columbus, Ohio, December 10, 1892. His father took an early interest in his business training. At the time of his graduation from high school, where he was president of his senior class, he had already been active for four years in the automobile business, with F. E. Avery & Son, Central Ohio distributors for Packard Motor Cars and Trucks.

After two years of engineering training at Ohio State University where he was a member of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, he took active charge of the automobile business for three years. Later, upon graduating from Harvard University in 1917 he joined the Signal Corps, Aviation Section, as a cadet, starting training in June 1917 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and being given command of his group of thirty cadets. He was selected as one of four cadets of this group of thirty, for immediate flying training in France, because of best physical and mental record during the course.

He sailed for France, September, 1917, and spent five months in flying schools, taking his elementary flying at Tours, France, his acrobatic at Issoudun and aerial gunnery at Cazeaux. He received his First Lieutenant's commission

and in March, 1918, because of his ability to speak French, skill in the air and executive ability, was given command of French chasse escadrille Nieuport No. 471, made up of American pilots and assigned to the air defense of Paris. For distinguished service at the front with this squadron, Walter received the Croix de Guerre with star, and when the Commanding Officer, Le Comte de Gramont, was shot down in flames, Lieutenant Avery had the rather unusual distinction of being given command of this French squadron.

He put in a request for transfer from Paris sector to a more active air sector. He was transferred July, 1918 to the American Army, to the then newly formed and now famous First Pursuit Group, 95th Aero Squadron. Piloting his flying machine guns, he had three months of almost daily fighting in the air, against German planes at Chateau Thierry, Fismes, the Vesle River and the Argonne Forest, and against German infantry and transport columns at St. Mihiel. He received official confirmation of shooting down three Germans; one at Chateau Thierry, one at Fismes, and one in the Argonne Forest.

At Chateau Thierry in single combat behind the American lines, he shot down the famous German ace, Captain Menkhoff, credited by both French and British Air Service with forty-two victories. He received the United States Distinguished Service Cross and the French Croix de Guerre with palm because he had engaged Menkhoff, altho his own plane was badly damaged in another fight a few minutes previous.

Shortly before the Armistice, Avery was shot down behind the German line, north of Verdun, in single combat with five German planes and spent the last month of the war in a German prison camp with a broken jaw. After the Armistice, he was returned to France, December, 1918, where he spent one month in the United States hospital at

Allerey. He sailed for New York on the S. S. Leviathan, February, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Sherman, March, 1919.

After his marriage in 1919, Avery returned to France for a four-year period, serving as Office Manager of the Standard Oil Company's large organization in Paris. Upon returning to the United States in 1923, he held the position of Office Manager at the head office of the Pure Oil Company, Columbus, Ohio, for a year. Then for three years he was Secretary and Treasurer of the Central Ohio Distributor for Oakland-Pontiac automobiles, continuing his flying with the Army Air Corps Reserve.

He has held positions as Airways Superintendent for the Aeronautics Branch of the United States Department of Commerce; as General Operations Supervisor with the Curtis Flying Service; as Manager of the Curtis-Wright Airport located at Caldwell, New Jersey; as General Manager of the Curtis-Wright Airport at Valley Stream, Long Island, and at Roosevelt Field, Garden City, Long Island. Later, he became associated with Transcontinental-Western Air, Inc., being located for a time at Newark, New Jersey, then was assistant to the Vice-President of the same company in their main offices in Kansas City, Missouri, later becoming superintendent of passenger service. At the present time he is superintendent of passenger service with Eastern Air Lines, located at Newark, New Jersey.

Children of Walter Lindsey and Harriet (Sturm) Avery:

1331 (1) Walter Sturm, b. 10-18-1921; born, Paris, France; res., Maplewood, N. J.

1332 (2) Betty Virginia, b. 4-13-1925; born, Columbus, Ohio, res., Maplewood, N. J.

932. JANET ELEANOR STURM (6) LLOYD (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Janet, daughter of Lloyd Elmer and Nellie (O'Connor) Sturm, was born in Waverly, Ohio, September 11, 1902. She was married January 15, 1929 to Louis Edward Madden, son of Edward and Bertha (Muenter) Madden. Janet received her education at the Columbus School for Girls, and is a graduate of Smith College, Northampton, Massachusetts. Louis Madden attended Dartmouth College and is a graduate of Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, and was born November 22, 1899, in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He is manager of the Kansas City Life Insurance Company for the state of Wisconsin with offices located in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of Louis Edward and Janet (Sturm) Madden:

1333 (1) Janet Ann, b. 7-11-1930; born, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

933. GEORGIA RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Georgia was born November 10, 1884, the daughter of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson. She was married June 8, 1903 to Vance Leslie Hornor, son of James David and Flora (Hood) Hornor. He was born September 29, 1875, and is engaged in the oil and gas and real estate business in Lumberport, West Virginia.

Children of Vance L. and Georgia (Richardson) Hornor:

1334 (1) Mary Katherine, b. 2-21-1904; m. 10-25-1927; d. 9-24-1935
mar. Clark Robinson, b. 4-11-1902

1335 (2) Elinor Elizabeth, b. 8-4-1905; m. 9-14-
mar. Louis H. Wilson, b. 6-14-1905

1336 (3) James Richardson, b. 7-2-1914; res., Lumberport, W. Va.

934. MARIE RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Marie, daughter of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson, was born October 3, 1885. She was married May 3, 1905 to William Raymond Long, son of W. F. and Annette (Knox) Long. He was born September 28, 1882. They reside in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children of William Raymond and Marie (Richardson) Long:

1337 (1) Harriet Virginia, b. 8-10-1906; d. 6-5-1907
1338 (2) Annette, b. 7-10-1908; m. 5-29-1933
mar. A. Earle Boylen, b.
1339 (3) Dora Marie, b. 1-3-1910; m. 12-24-1933
mar. Edward G. Rodgers

935. EDWIN V. RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Edwin, eldest son and third child of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson, was born January 30, 1889. He was married August 31, 1915 to Dessie D. _____; she was born March 19, 1887. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Edwin V. and Dessie (_____) Richardson:

1340 (1) Gene Lenore, b. 1-1-1920

936. ALBERT RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Albert, second son and fourth child of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson, was born November 16, 1889. He was married to Elizabeth Layman, who was born August 7, 1893. Albert died 193-.

Children of Albert and Elizabeth (Layman) Richardson:

1341 (1) Francis Alberta, b. 4-__-1914

938. CLARA EDITH RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Clara, daughter of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson, was born July 19, 1894. She was married September 15, 1913 to Walter L. Moore. He was born December 3, 1886 at Meadville, Pennsylvania, son of John J. and Sarah (Swan) Moore. Walter was educated in the Meadville Public Schools and attended Pennsylvania State College. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta fraternity and a 32nd degree Mason. He holds an important position with the West Virginia Highway Commission. They reside in Lumberport, West Virginia.

Children of Walter L. and Clara (Richardson) Moore:

1342 (1) Walter Leon, jr., b. 1-19-1916
1343 (2) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4-16-1920

939. HARRIET VIRGINIA RICHARDSON (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Harriet Virginia, daughter of Ferdinand C. and Dora (Sturm) Richardson, was born July 9, 1896. She was married December 28, 1919 to Paul Harrison Pigott, son of Chester L. and Carrie (Randall) Pigott. He was born July 3, 1897. The Pigotts reside in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Paul Harrison and Virginia (Richardson) Pigott:

1344 (1) Martha Ann, b. 1-4-1924

940. GLENN B. STURM (6) ARTHUR (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Glenn was born in Enterprise, West Virginia, October 30, 1890, the eldest child of Arthur M. and Ida (Hardesty) Sturm. He was married June 3, 1914 to Minta Davis at Fairmont, West Virginia, by Harry C. Howard. She is the

daughter of John E. and Hannah Jane (Murphy) Davis and was born November 2, 1890 at Hammond, Marion County, West Virginia. Glenn is engaged in farming at Enterprise, West Virginia. He is a Republican, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, Big Elm No. 175.

Children of Glenn B. and Minta (Davis) Sturm:

1345 (1) Eleanor Jane, b. 8-10-1916; born Enterprise, W. Va.
1346 (2) Janis Rae, b. 2-26-1929

941. FAY ESTHER STURM (6) ARTHUR (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Fay was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, May 9, 1892, the daughter of Arthur M. and Ida (Hardesty) Sturm. She was married May —, 1918 to J. Haymond Colebank. He was born February 28, 1887. They reside in Fairmont, West Virginia.

Children of J. Haymond and Fay (Sturm) Colebank:

1347 (1) Ida Louise, b. 3-23-1919
1348 (2) Esther Irene, b. 4-24-1920
1349 (3) Jasper Melvin, b. 1-29-1932

943. HARRIET IRENE SELBY (6) JEANNETTE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Irene, eldest child of Vinton and Jeannette (Sturm) Selby, was born November 30, 1894. She was married January 29, 1919 to Minter B. Law, son of W. J. Law, who was born October 8, 1894. They resided in New Martinsville, West Virginia, and now live in Marietta, Ohio.

Children of Minter B. and Irene (Selby) Law:

1350 (1) Jean, b. 3-14-1920

944. ROBERT WORLEY SELBY (6) JEANNETTE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Robert, eldest son of Vinton A. and Jeannette (Sturm) Selby, was born October 2, 1898. He was educated in the public schools at West Milford, West Virginia and was graduated from the West Milford High School in 1918. He attended West Virginia Wesleyan College where he was a member of the Student Army Training Corps of the United States Army in 1918, and was mustered out of service in January, 1919. In 1922, he took a course in pharmacy at the Max Morris School of Pharmacy in Macon, Georgia, and was registered to practice pharmacy in the State of Georgia by the Georgia State Board of Pharmacy in December, 1922, and was admitted to practice pharmacy in West Virginia by the West Virginia Board of Pharmacy in April, 1923. He was employed in drug stores in and about Clarksburg, West Virginia, until 1926.

He then went with the Viking Distributing Company of Charleston, West Virginia as a sales representative selling oil and gasoline products in central West Virginia. Following this for about a year, he entered the garage business for himself. In 1929, he accepted the position of manager of the store operated by Harrison and White Drug Company of Clarksburg. From 1933 until the time of his death, he was employed by his brother, Charles V. Selby, druggist, of Clarksburg.

Robert was married May 17, 1923 to Willa Kyle, daughter of Jasper S. Kyle. She was born April 17, 1895. They had no children. Robert died Mary 25, 1936.

945. CHARLES VINTON SELBY (6) JEANNETTE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Charles, son of Vinton A. and Jeannette (Sturm) Selby, was born September 21, 1903, in Fairmont, West Virginia,

He was educated in the public schools of West Milford, West Virginia and was graduated from Salem High School at Salem, West Virginia, in 1922. He was graduated from the Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville, Kentucky, in 1925 with the degree of Ph. G.; was registered to practice pharmacy in West Virginia by West Virginia State Board of Pharmacy in June, 1925. For five months he was engaged chiefly as a relief pharmacist working various parts of West Virginia and Kentucky. He then entered the employ of Eli Lilly and Company of Indianapolis, Indiana, as pharmaceutical salesman and located at Zanesville, Ohio. In a few months, he was transferred to Cleveland, Ohio, as city salesman with the same company, remaining with them for two years, when he resigned from their employ. For a short time he accepted a position as city salesman for Sharp and Dohme of Baltimore, being located in Cleveland. He then returned to Clarksburg, West Virginia and entered the employ of Wells-Haymaker Company, retail druggists of that city. At the end of six months he accepted the position of manager of one of the drug stores operated by the Harrison and White Drug Company of Clarksburg. A year later, he left their employ to establish his own business, known as Charles V. Selby, Druggist, in what is known as the Stealey Addition, a part of the city of Clarksburg.

On January 11, 1930, he was married to Frances Lillian Wenink, daughter of Arthur Wenink. She was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, October 31, 1908.

Charles was Secretary-Treasurer of the Clarksburg Retail Druggists Association during 1932; president of the association during 1933 and 1934, and Secretary-Treasurer during 1936. This organization was founded by him, as was the Harrison County Retail Druggists Association which took the place of the Clarksburg Association. In 1932, he was Chairman of the Publicity Committee of the West Virginia State Pharmaceutical Association and in June, 1933,

he was elected President of the West Virginia State Pharmacy Association and the first man from his county to be so honored. Evidence of his activity is shown by the fact that membership under his administration grew from three hundred and fifteen members on June 1, 1933 to four hundred and twenty-six members on June 1, 1934. On June 1, 1935, Charles was placed on the Council of this same association, this Council being the governing body of the association. He was made Chairman of the association's Committee on Medical Education.

Charles aspired for Republican nomination for the House of Delegates from Harrison County on May 12, 1936. It was his first political experience, but in a field of nine men, four to be selected, he ran in first place approximately one thousand votes ahead of his nearest competitor.

Children of Charles Vinton and Frances (Wenink) Selby:

1351 (1) Alice, b. 9-1-1933; born Clarksburg, W. Va.

947. JOHN RICHARD STURM (6) JOHN (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Richard, son of John J. and Lela (Tetrick) Sturm, was born December 9, 1900. He was married September 19, 1927 to Madrienne Landram of Del Monte, California.

Richard was graduated from Washington and Lee University with the class of 1923. For two years he was located at Del Monte where he was employed as a civil engineer. He then accepted a contract for a three-year period with the Anglo-Chilean Nitrate Company of New York as chief engineer in one of their plants near Tocopilla, Chile. At present, (1938), he is located in Monterey, California.

950. HARRY GAIL STURM (6) LUCIUS (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Gail, eldest son of Lucius Riley and Martha (Nutter) Sturm, was born August 30, 1893. He was married June 6, 1922 to Francis F. McGuire, daughter of J. A. McGuire. She was born February 24, 1893. They reside in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Gail was graduated from the University of West Virginia with the class of 1921. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture. He was County Agent in Upshur County, West Virginia from 1921 to 1924, and County Agent in Harrison County, West Virginia from 1924 to 1931.

He is a member of the Alpha Kappa Chapter of Theta Chi Fraternity, a member of St. John's Masonic Lodge No. 24, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, a Rotarian, and a member of the Central Christian Church.

Children of Harry Gail and Francis (McGuire) Sturm:

1352 (1) Martha Francis, b. 6-4-1925

962. E. RUTH STURM (6) CLYDE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ruth, eldest child of Perry Clyde and Mary (Morgan) Sturm, was born September 25, 1900 at Enterprise, West Virginia. She was married December 26, 1924 in Clarksburg, West Virginia to Frank Fisher, son of Jake and Ella (Corbett) Fisher. He was born June 25, 1898, and is a lawyer in Sutton, West Virginia. They have no children.

963. JESSIE MADGE STURM (6) CLYDE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Jessie, second child of Perry Clyde and Mary (Morgan) Sturm, was born in Enterprise, West Virginia, February 8,

1902. On December 21, 1928 at Fort Worth, Texas, she was married to Harold Milton Tregellas, who was born August 17, 1900. He is the son of John Nicholas and Fannie (Getzendanner) Tregellas of Frederick, Maryland. Harold was graduated from the high school in Grafton, West Virginia, and attended West Virginia University for three years. After leaving school, he was employed in a bank as cashier for five years. For three years he was in the wholesale grocery business, and for the past seven years has been the manager of a grocery store, in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children of Harold M. and Jessie (Sturm) Tregellas:

1353 (1) Harold Sturm, b. 6-7-1930
1354 (2) Barbara Ruth, b. 1-12-1932

964. JOHN EDWIN STURM (6) CLYDE (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

John Edwin was born at Enterprise, West Virginia, August 8, 1904. He is the son of Perry Clyde and Mary (Morgan) Sturm. He was educated in the public schools of Clarksburg, West Virginia and attended Washington Irving High School there. For eight years he worked on an engineering corps and for three years has been engaged in the hauling and trucking business.

Edwin was married in Wheeling, West Virginia, April 3, 1926 to Mabel Marschall, daughter of Charles Augustus and Elmiria (Headley) Marschall. She was born March 4, 1905. They reside in Bridgeport, West Virginia.

Children of John Edwin and Mabel (Marschall) Sturm:

1355 (1) Patricia Joan, b. 8-4-1930

973. VICTOR HOWELL HESS (6) JAMES (5) MARY (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Victor was born at Wyatt, West Virginia, July 26, 1896, the son of James Noah and Lenna (Hess) Hess.

He volunteered and entered the service in the First West Virginia National Guard, Machine Gun Company, on June 11, 1917, at the age of twenty years. He enlisted at Camp Cornwell at Fairmont, West Virginia. Glenn F. Williams of Clarksburg, West Virginia, was Captain of the Machine Gun Company and Robert Lynn Osborn, also of Clarksburg, was Colonel of the regiment.

He left Camp Cornwell on September 2, 1917, for Camp Shelby, Hattiesburg, Mississippi; was transferred from First West Virginia National Guard Machine Gun Company to Co. "D", 137th Machine Gun Battalion of the regular army; was promoted from private to the position of assistant to supply sergeant with rank of Corporal on November 6, 1917; was transferred to Company "D", 139th Machine Gun Battalion, and about May 1, 1918 was ordered to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Georgia. On June 13, 1918, he was promoted to sergeant of Training Camp No. 13, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center and was made instructor in

(1) Machine Gunnery
(2) Infantry Drill
(3) Liason Signalling
(4) Gas and Flame Defense
(5) Physical Training and Bayonet Drill

Lieutenant Hess entered the Officers' Training School at Camp Hancock, was commissioned a second lieutenant of Infantry, United States Reserve Corps on December 10, 1918, having been in the service exactly eighteen months.

It was Lieutenant Hess's most ardent desire to be sent to the battle front, and he even offered to sacrifice his rank

for that of private in order to have overseas service, but his request for more active service was not allowed on the ground of his special abilities as an instructor, it being pointed out by the officers concerned that, while men were needed on the fighting line, it was equally important that well-equipped men should render patriotic aid back home by giving their efforts and their abilities to training and properly preparing those who were going to the front. Should those in training not be sufficiently prepared before crossing the ocean for active service much would be lost, it was pointed out. While it was a matter of regret with Lieutenant Hess that he was unable to go to the fighting front, he served his part to the best of his ability with a full sense of duty given as the circumstances of his case decreed.

Victor Howell Hess after his discharge from the army was employed in the State Road Commission headquarters at Charleston, West Virginia.

980. LORENZO ARTHUR STURM (6) LEONIDAS (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lorenzo Arthur, son of Leonidas and Susan (Reese) Sturm, was born November 30, 1889. He was married May 4, 1915 to Elizabeth Patton, who was born October 25, 1895. They reside in Medford, Oklahoma.

Children of Lorenzo Arthur and Elizabeth (Patton) Sturm:

1356 (1) Ralph Eugene, b. 3-12-1916
1357 (2) Verna Rosetta, b. 7-17-1919

981. DAY PHONE BERYLE STURM (6) LEONIDAS (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Day Phone Beryle, daughter of Leonidas and Susan (Reese) Sturm, was born August 15, 1891. She was married

March 2, 1913 to G. Elton Miller. He was born July 2, 1889. They reside in Medford, Oklahoma.

Children of Elton and Day Phone Beryle (Sturm) Miller:

1358 (1) Leonidas Wayne, b. 5-29-1916; d. 6-11-1916

983. GOLDIE M. STURM (6) LEONIDAS (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Goldie, daughter of Leonidas W. and Susan (Reese) Sturm, was born February 8, 1896. She was married to Arthur Mott, and they make their home in Gardner, Kansas.

Children of Arthur and Goldie (Sturm) Mott:

1359 (1) Frances Grace, b. 6-13-1915
1360 (2) Susie Pearl, b. 3-4-1918
1361 (3) Arthur, b. 12-12-1920

984. FLORA M. STURM (6) LEONIDAS (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Flora was born February 10, 1898. She is the daughter of Leonidas W. and Susan (Reese) Sturm and was married to Grant F. Skaggs, November 6, 1914. He was born July 19, 1896. They lived for a time at Nuna, Oklahoma and later moved to Deer Creek, Oklahoma.

Children of Grant F. and Flora (Sturm) Skaggs:

1362 (1) Robert F., b. 9-20-1915
1363 (2) Leonard E., b. 1-21-1917; d. 1-21-1917
1364 (3) Elmer R., b. 5-28-1918
1365 (4) Cecile E., b. 2-16-1920

990. INA MAY HESS (6) LOLA (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Ina May, daughter of Francis J. and Lola (Sturm) Hess, was born February 10, 1890. She was married January 15,

1906 to Roy Talkington. He was born October 29, 1886. Ina May died October 23, 1907.

Children of Roy and Ina May (Hess) Talkington:

1366 (1) Blen, b. 6-20-1908

991. ROY HESS (6) LOLA (5) JESSE (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Roy Hess, son of Francis J. and Lola (Sturm) Hess, was born October 15, 1891. He was married November 29, 1916 to Louise Wilson. She was born February 2, 1899.

Children of Roy and Louise (Wilson) Hess:

1367 (1) Cony Ray, b. 5-14-1917
1368 (2) Webster Neal, b. 9-19-1918
1369 (3) Jessie Gilbert, b. 7-29-1920

1011. FREDA GRACE WILCOXON (6) JENNIE (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Freda Grace, daughter of W. H. and Jennie (Sturm) Wilcoxon, was born September 8, 1896. She was married to Guy S. Campbell, January 24, 1917. He was born in Haydenville, Ohio, April 26, 1894. The Campbells make their home in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Children of Guy S. and Freda (Wilcoxon) Campbell:

1370 (1) Edwin Sturm, b. 1-31-1918; born Belpre, Ohio
1371 (2) Dorus Donald, b. 10-6-1920; born Kensington, Ohio
1372 (3) Lela Faye, b. 4-26-1924; born Parkersburg, W. Va.
1373 (4) Jackson Leland, b. 1-14-1927; born Parkersburg, W. Va.
1374 (5) Guy Stewart, jr., b. 4-4-1930; born Parkersburg, W. Va.

1014. LAWRENCE STONE WILCOXON (6) JENNIE (5) JAMES (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Lawrence, son of W. H. and Jennie (Sturm) Wilcoxon, was born September 8, 1906. He was married to Dorothy ..... . They reside in Bartow, Florida, where Lawrence is associated with the Lake Garfield Nurseries Company.

Children of Lawrence Stone and Dorothy (.....) Wilcoxon:

1375 (1) Roberta Vivian, b. 7-5-1927; born, Canton, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION

1093. HELLEN R. KNOX (7) ELLA (6) ROSALEE (5) FELIX (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Hellen, daughter of John M. and Ella (Martin) Knox, was born July 31, 1895. She was married to William K. Hyer.

Children of William K. and Hellen (Knox) Hyer:

1376 (1) Helen V., b. 6-12-1920

1123. FRANCES OAKLEY CUNNINGHAM (7) RICHARD (6) JOHN (5) MARY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For sketch and names of children, see No. 689.

1127. EARL L. TETRICK (7) ARTHUR (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Earl, eldest child of Arthur C. and Lillie (McIntire) Tetrick, was born in Shinnston, West Virginia, October 4, 1886. He was married in Shinnston, September 1, 1912 to Bettie

Haught, daughter of Jefferson and Emma (Crosley) Haught. She was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, March 17, 1887. Earl is employed as an oil-well pumper. He is a Democrat in politics, is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. They reside in Shinnston, West Virginia.

Children of Earl L. and Bettie (Haught) Tetrick:

1377 (1) Dorotha Lee, b. 6-20-1916
1378 (2) Lester Arthur, b. 2-16-1919

1144. GRACE TETRICK (7) VERGIL (6) FRANCES ROSALEE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For sketch and names of children, see No. 613.

1150. PAUL HARRISON PIGOTT (7) CARRIE (6) SARAH CAROLINE (5) MAHALA JANE (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

For sketch and names of children, see No. 939.

1180. HAZEL HAYWOOD MARTIN (7) CHARLES (6) FELIX (5) NANCY (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Hazel Haywood, daughter of Charles E. and Georgia (Morgan) Martin, was born January 5, 1899 in Lampsas, Texas. She was married to Joseph M. Aubuchon.

Children of Joseph M. and Hazel (Martin) Aubuchon:

1379 (1) Andre, b. 2-14-1931

1184. CRYSTAL C. HEFLIN (7) ELLIS (6) ALICE (5) SPENCER (4) JOHN (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Crystal, daughter of Ellis and Emma J. (Holbert) Heflin,

was born September 24, 1900. She was married December 20, 1921 to Charles Holbert. He was born July 10, 1884.

Children of Charles and Crystal (Heflin) Holbert:

1380 (1) William Donald, b. 4-26-1922

1233. EARL C. STURM (7) RAY (6) FRANK (5) ALPHEUS (4) DANIEL (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Earl, son of Ray and India (.....) Sturm, was born March 9, 1896.

He was married to Ethel Stalnaker who was born August 23, 1894. They reside in Arnoldsburg, West Virginia.

Children of Earl and Ethel (Stalnaker) Sturm:

1381 (1) Catholene, b. 5-22-1918

1334. MARY KATHERINE HORNOR (7) GEORGIA (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Mary Katherine, daughter of Vance L. and Georgia (Richardson) Hornor, was born February 21, 1904 and died September 24, 1935. She was married October 25, 1927 to Clark Judson Robinson, son of Francis Marion and Laura May (Harbert) Robinson. He was born April 11, 1902. They resided in Lumberport, West Virginia.

Children of Clark Judson and Mary Katherine (Hornor) Robinson:

1382 (1) Clark Judson, jr., b. 3-11-1929
1383 (2) Nancy Lee, b. 8-15-1931

1335. ELINOR ELIZABETH HORNOR (7) GEORGIA (6) DORA (5) JOHN (4) JESSE (3) JACOB (2) JACOB (1)

Elinor Elizabeth, daughter of Vance Leslie and Georgia

(Richardson) Hornor, was born August 4, 1905. She was married September 14, , in Lumberport, West Virginia to Louis H. Wilson, son of Frank Lusk Wilson of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Louis Wilson was born in Freedom, Pennsylvania, June 14, 1905. They reside in Clarksburg, West Virginia.

Children of Louis H. and Elinor Elizabeth (Hornor) Wilson:

1384 (1) Eleanor Sara, b. 2-4-1930
1385 (2) Ann Hornor, b. 8-4-1933

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Sturm—Asbury P. 84
Sturm—Daniel 44
Sturm—Harriet (Harrison) 104
Sturm—Jacob Homestead 28
Sturm—James Noah 116
Sturm—Jesse 48
Sturm—Jesse Home 54
Sturm—Jesse Flowers 96
Sturm—Jesse Flowers Homestead 98
Sturm—Jesse Tyler 112
Sturm—John 40
Sturm—John Fletcher 102
Sturm—John Fletcher—Farm 107
Sturm—John Fletcher—Homestead 106
Sturm—Lloyd Elmer 184
Sturm—Lloyd Elmer—Residence 186
Plant of Concrete Materials Company 187
Sturm—Matilda (Davis) 50
Sturm—Perrygreen B. 86

INDEX

Alexander, Susan 36, 60
Ambrose, Catherine 220
Arnett, Dana Frances 80, 148
Arnett, Hippolite 43, 83
Arnett, Rebecca (Hess) 151
Arnette, Nora (Fry) 164
Ashcraft, Elizabeth 178, 246
Ashcraft, Waonda 233
Atha, Minerva (Sturm) 85
Atha, Sarah A. D. 43, 82
Atha, U. S. 85
Aubuchon, Andre 268
Aubuchon, Hazel (Martin) 227, 268
Aubuchon, Joseph M. 227, 268
Avery, Betty Virginia 253
Avery, Harriet (Sturm) 186, 251
Avery, Walter Lindsey 186, 251
Avery, Walter Sturm 253
Baber, Edwin H. 241
Baber, Elma N. 241
Baber, Mattie (Blasser) 167, 241
Baber, Ralph L. 241
Bacon, Lillian 143
Baker, Sarah A. 99, 181
Barger, Daisy (Hess) 109
Barger, Lewis, H. V. 109
Barnes, Amy Margaret 238
Barnes, Eugene Allen 238
Barnes, Flora (Brooke) 111, 196
Barnes, Hugh Edmund 238
Barnes, Lena (Ice) 163, 238
Barnes, Rodney B. 111, 196
Barnes, Uriah 163, 238
Barnes, William Earl 238
Barnhouse, Elizabeth 44, 86
Barr, Ara (Sturm) 95, 179
Barr, Glenn O. 180
Barr, Lillian T. 180
Barr, Lindsay E. 95, 179
Barrett, Edna M. 138, 216
Bartlett, C. B. 171
Bartlett, Jane 57,119
Bartlett, Stella (Sturm) 171
Barwick, Hattie 145
Basnett, Beulah 179, 247
Basnett, Hazel 179
Basnett, Margaret (Sturm) 93, 178
Basnett, Minnie 84
Basnett, W. C. 93, 178
Bassel, Aladine 190
Batterlon, Alfred 133
Batterlon, Lena Leota (Cunningham) 133
Bean, Beulah (Basnett) 179, 247
Bean, Carl 179, 247
Bean, Lillian Mae 247
Beaty, Elizabeth 137
Belch, Mary Julian (Tetrick) 81
Belch, Samuel 81
Bell, Mina Elizabeth 132, 210
Bell, Mary L. 67, 132
Bias, Basil 167, 241
Bias, Basil C., Jr. 241
Bias, Chlodine A. 241
Bias, Eva (Brown) 167, 241
Bice, Clair Evan 213
Bice, Dona (Tetrick) 136, 212
Bice, George Tetrick 213
Bice, Harvey Donald 213
Bice, Robert Paul 213
Bice, Shirla Bess 213
Bice, Walter Bernard 213
Bice, Walter O. 136, 213
Billingslea, Clara B. 160
Black, Lydia A. 44, 91
Blasser, Cora Lee (Sturm) 89, 166
Blasser, E. E. 89, 166
Blasser, Ethel 167
Blasser, Mattie P. 167, 241
Blasser, Nora B. 167
Bock, Jane (Martin) 68
Boggess, Benjamin W. 141, 220
Boggess, Clara Day 87, 161
Boggess, Florence 220
Boggess, Ida (Tetrick) 141, 220
Boggess, Lacey A. (Nay) 82, 152
Boggess, Mabel Grace 143
Boggess, Mary (Ice) 163, 237
Boggess, Maud 220
Boggess, Reva Marie 238
Boggess, Robert Bruce 76, 143
Boggess, Rose 220
Boggess, Sabina Florence (Shinn) 76, 143
Boggess, Sarah M. 63, 124
Boggess, Virginia Byrd 76, 142
Boggess, Vivian Pearl 238

Boggess, Walter F. 163, 238
Boggess, William 82, 152
Boggess, Willie Nay 152
Boggess, Willis 152
Boggess, Winnie Bascom 152
Bonard, Birdie Fern 197
Bonard, Eva (Furnish) 197
Bonard, Flossie Mae 197
Bonard, Floyd Edward 197
Bonard, Jasper Harry 116, 196
Bonard, Leodas (Sturm) 116, 196
Boone, Jesse 152
Boone, Jessie (Nay) 152
Bowman, Martha C. 44, 84
Boyd, Bessie (Ney) 160
Boylen, A. Earle 255
Boylen, Annette (Long) 255
Boyles, Rose (Sturm) 62
Bradford, Sarah Ellen 138, 216
Brand, James A. 154, 231
Brand, Lois Leone 231
Brand, Luella (Campbell) 154, 231
Brand, Robert Daugherty 231
Brand, Sybil Lou Vena 231
Briles, Ella (Sturm) 64, 127
Briles, Gerald 127
Briles, Jessie 127
Brooke, Cline 111
Brooke, Edith 111
Brooke, Ellis 111
Brooke, Flora May 111, 196
Brooke, Ollie Edith 111
Brooke, Susan (Sturm) 56, 109
Brooke, Thomas Hudson 56, 109
Brown, Eva Winifred 167, 241
Brown, Garnett H. 167, 241
Brown, Joseph A. 89, 167
Brown, Marcella (Sturm) 89, 167
Brown, May 143, 224
Brown, Millard E. 164
Brown, Virginia (Glass) 164
Brunage, Lora 121, 202
Bruneau, Cammaline 69
Bruneau, Caroline 69
Bruneau, Dennis 39, 69
Bruneau, Marco Bozzaris 69, 135
Bruneau, Mary (Martin) 39, 69
Bruneau, Napoleon 69
Burge, Nola 161, 235
Burgess, Clarissa (Cunningham) 75
Burnside, Harvey Edgar Wayne 230
Burnside, Lola (Nay) 153, 229
Burnside, Olyve Maurine 230
Burnside, Samuel Edgar W. 153, 229
Callis, Carleton C. 246
Callis, Celia (Sturm) 176, 245
Callis, Edward Ellsworth 246
Callis, Elizabeth Maxene 245
Callis, Inez Maree 245
Callis, Joseph Edward 176, 245
Campbell, Alvah Lester 154
Campbell, Arlie Glenn 230
Campbell Dorus Donald 266
Campbell, Edwin Sturm 266
Campbell, Ethel Olive 154, 231
Campbell, Freda (Wilcoxon) 199, 266
Campbell, Frederick William 154
Campbell, Goldie 230
Campbell, Guy S. 199, 266
Campbell, Guy Stewart, Jr. 266
Campbell, Jackson Leland 266
Campbell, James Bruce 154, 230
Campbell, Lela Faye 266
Campbell, Lewis G. 230
Campbell, Lillian (Hawkins) 230
Campbell, Luella Viola 154, 231
Campbell, Malvina (Sturm) 84, 153
Campbell, Martha Myrtle 154, 231
Campbell, Mary Ann 154
Campbell, Mary (Joliff) 154, 230
Campbell, Osceola 230
Campbell, Robert Nelson 84, 153, 230
Campbell, Stella Eugenie 154, 230
Canaday, Eliza 38, 66
Cannon, Clara M. 235
Cannon, Elizabeth (Sturm) 160, 234
Cannon, Glenn Y. 160, 235
Cannon, Mabel I. 235
Cantalou, Louis 234
Cantalou, Louis Watt 159, 234
Cantalou, Nell (Hess) 159, 234
Carney, Ailene 153
Carothers, Sarah E. 94
Carpenter, Lucile 127
Carr, Teresa (Hibbs) 162

Carroll, Edith 245
Carroll, Evelyn B. 245
Carroll, Harvey V. 245
Carroll, James L. 245
Carroll, Lola (Sturm) 176, 245
Carroll, M. E. 176, 245
Cates, Myrtle E. 67, 132
Chalmers, Lillian 165, 240
Cliff, Mariah 43, 83
Cline, Verla (Thompson) 156
Clise, Louise (Sturm) 191
Clise, Richard 191
Cochran, Lora 86, 157
Cochran, Nancy 69
Colebank, Esther Irene 257
Colebank, Fay (Sturm) 188, 257
Colebank, Ida Louise 257
Colebank, Jasper Melvin 257
Colebank, J. Haymond 188, 257
Comin, Sarah L. 37, 64
Conant, Luella 162, 237
Conner, Emma 89, 168
Conoway, Mary (Sturm) 74
Cotter, Dessie (Pigott) 136
Cottrill, Alda V. 118
Cottrill, Lyda 57, 122
Craig, Edward E. 132, 211
Craig, Florence (Sturm) 132, 211
Craig, Harold 211
Crim, Bertha (Tetrick) 94
Crim, Charles 94
Criss, Eva (Tetrick) 94
Criss, James T. 94
Crow, Bernard F. 174
Crow, Eugene C. 174
Crow, Gertrude L. 174
Crow, Leo C. 174
Crow, Mary Agnes 174
Crow, Mary Irene (Sturm) 91, 174
Crow, Robert J. 174
Crow, W. D. 91, 174
Cummins, Alice Louise 209
Cummins, Alice (Sturm) 66, 131
Cummins, Bernard 131
Cummins, David 66, 131
Cummins, Ferdinand 131, 209
Cummins, Louella (Jones) 131, 209
Cummins, Werren 131
Cunningham, Alice May 65, 128
Cunningham Allie (Ogden) 140, 219
Cunningham, Arlie (Tetrick 150, 219, 229, 267
Cunningham, Caroline R. 75, 140
Cunningham, Caroline (Sturm) 40, 78
Cunningham, Clarissa 75
Cunningham, Columbia (Fortney) 75, 140
Cunningham, Cordelia (Snyder) 75, 140
Cunningham, Eddie Scott 133
Cunningham, Eli 40, 78
Cunningham, Felix 75, 140
Cunningham, Francis 69, 133
Cunningham, Frances Oakley 150, 219, 229, 267
Cunningham, Harriet Dirkey 140
Cunningham, Howard L. 143
Cunningham, Jane 75
Cunningham, Jasper 75
Cunningham, Jasper Newton 219
Cunningham, John 75, 140
Cunningham, John Matthew 219
Cunningham, Justus N. 63, 125
Cunningham, Lena Leota 133
Cunningham, Mabel (Boggess) 143
Cunningham, Marshall 75
Cunningham, Martha Belle 133
Cunningham, Mary (Sturm) 40, 75
Cunningham, Minerva (Martin) 69, 133
Cunningham, Minnie 140
Cunningham, Nancy (Martin 63, 125
Cunningham, Richard 40, 75
Cunningham, Richard Spencer 140, 219
Cunningham, Sherman Clay 133
Cunningham, William 75
Curtis, Rose (Smith) 118, 199
Davidson, Addella 56, 119
Davis, Bernice 165
Davis, Claude 150
Davis, Darley D. 134, 211
Davis, Harriet M. 40, 79
Davis, Hazel Dell 147, 227
Davis, Idona (Tetrick) 150
Davis, Joseph 72, 136
Davis, Laura (Fortney) 72
Davis, Marinda (Martin) 68
Davis, Mary Ann 39, 68

Davis, Mary Ellen (Fortney) 72, 136
Davis, Matilda 29, 47
Davis, Minta 188, 256
Davis, Sarah E. 92, 175
Dawson, Alva 77
Dawson, Kelly 77
Dawson, Mabel 160, 235
Dawson, Nancy (Sturm) 40, 76
Deem, Clara M. 88, 165
DeHart, Diana 36, 58
Dneham, Martha 63, 125
Dennison, Edna (Sturm) 158, 233
Dennison, Raymond Lewis 158, 233
Dieffenbach, Louise 89, 166
Digman, Samuel 60
Digman, Sarah (Sturm) 60
Dixon, Merle 196
Donnally, Charlotte (Sturm) 89, 168
Donnally, Fonda Hunter 169
Donnally, Gladys Elizabeth 169
Donnally, John H. 89, 168
Douglas, Leona 178, 246
Downs, Mary K. 84, 155
Downs, Nancy R. 46, 94
Dudrow, Carrie 100, 183
Dukes, Albert Alonzo 170, 243
Dukes, Edna (Sturm) 170, 243
Dukes, Eula Mae 243
Dukes, Jesse Manley 243
Dukes, Leroy Alden 243
Duncan, Nancy (Sturm) 40, 76
Edgell, Hattie 65
Eneix, Aloysus 174
Eneix, Anna Marguerite 174
Eneix, Charles William 174
Eneix, John Vincent 174
Eneix, Lloyd Joseph 174
Eneix, Lydia (Sturm) 91, 174
Eneix, Wayn 91, 174
Estelle, Adeline 160
Evans, Henry 57
Evans, Louise (Martin) 57
Fallon, Georgia (Kellar) 163, 238
Fallon, John T. 163, 238
Fallon, Neil Joyce 238
Farrar, A. June 232
Farrar, Charles G. 232
Farrar, Ernest C. 154, 232
Farrar, Ernest Clyde 232
Farrar, Leah E. 232
Farrar, Martha (Campbell) 154, 232
Farrar, Mildred A. 232
Farrar, Nelsa L. 232
Farrar, R. Glenn 232
Farrar, R. Wade 232
Farrar, Susie K. 232
Fidler, Elizabeth (Storm) 36
Fidler, Jacob 36
Fisher, Frank 192, 261
Fisher, Ruth (Sturm) 192, 261
Fitzhugh, Jessie (Hess) 152
Fleming, James T. 150
Fleming, Mabel 142, 223
Fleming, Melissa May (Tetrick) 150
Flesher, Herbert 130
Flesher, Thelma (Sturm) 130
Flowers, Ernie (Sturm) 129
Forman, Luella 65
Fortney, Alva C. 72
Fortney, Anna (Kann) 180, 248
Fortney, Austin Q. 98, 180
Fortney, Benjamin 72
Fortney, Columbia 75, 140
Fortney, Earl L. 137
Fortney, Elizabeth (Beaty) 137
Fortney, Emma (Sturm) 98, 180
Fortney, Harvey Channing 180, 247
Fortney, H. Glen 137
Fortney, Jessie Ellen 180
Fortney, John A. 72, 136
Fortney, Laura 72
Fortney, Marinda (Martin) 39, 71
Fortney, Mary Ellen 72, 136
Fortney, Olive Grace 180
Fortney, Pauline 137
Fortney, Rawley M. 72
Fortney, Sarah (Pigott) 72, 136
Fortney, William Perry 39, 71
Fowler, Isabel 46, 92
Franklin, Della (Tetrick) 150
Franklin, Henry 150
Freeland, Amy 44, 86
Freeman, Nancy (Sturm) 29, 46
Freeman, Samuel 29, 46
Frushour, Barbara 17, 35
Frushour, Catherine 17, 21, 24
Frushour, Wendle 30
Fry, Charles M. 88, 164
Fry, Nola Elizabeth 164

Fry, Nora K. 164
Fry, Olive (Sturm) 88, 164
Furnam, Helen May 141, 219
Furnish, Eva Deane 197
Garrett, Ruby Grace 139, 218
Garten, Anna (Tetrick) 151
Garten, Estel Glenn 151
George, Cora (Martin) 121, 201
George, Glenn A. 202
George, William S. 121, 201
Gifford, Iva (Hess) 109
Gifford, Thomas S. 109
Gill, Amanda 44, 89
Glass, Cecil Lamar 164
Glass Christine 163
Glass, Cortelyou 164
Glass, Howard J. 164
Glass, John P. 87, 163
Glass, Rosalie (Sturm) 87, 163
Glass, Virginia S. 164
Glazier, C. H. 116, 197
Glazier, Lola May (Sturm) 116, 197
Glover, Peggy 29, 46
Gooseman, Mary 39, 70
Gordon, Wando O. 139, 217
Green, Fanny 100, 182
Gregory, Lola (Sturm) 177
Griffin, Lydia 74,138
Griffin, Mary 40, 74
Griffin, Sally (Nay) 83
Grimes, Anna 153, 230
Hagerty, Lelia 178, 246
Hall, Bertie (Ice) 162
Hall, Fonda V. 159, 234
Hall, Margaret (Tetrick) 93
Hall, Mollie 142, 222
Hall, P. G. 93
Hamburger, Virginia Chandler 127, 207
Hamilton, Edith (Sturm) 175, 244
Hamilton, Grace M. 244
Hamilton, I. Gordon 244
Hamilton, Joseph E. 175, 244
Hamilton, R. Glenn 241
Hammer, Vivian 161, 236
Hannah, Jesse W. 133
Hannah, Martha (Cunningham 133
Hardesty, Ida 106, 187
Hardesty, Mary 44, 85
Hardway, George (Thompson) 156
Hardway, John Porter 156
Harrison, Harriet V. 56, 102
Haught, Bettie 220, 267
Haught, Emerson A. 154, 231
Haught, Ethel (Campbell 154, 231.
Haught, Eva Lee 233
Haught, Georgie S. 232
Haught, Gypsie Pearl 230
Haught, Harold Melvin 230
Haught, Hazel 231
Haught, Herschel C. 231
Haught, Hubert D. 231
Haught, Ivan D. 232
Haught, Jessie Beulah 230
Haught, Juanita R. 232
Haught, Lewis Elmore 154, 230
Haught, Nelsa Crystal 230
Haught, Stella (Campbell) 154, 230
Haught, Willie B. 231
Haught, Winifred B. 230
Hawkenberry, Goldie (Campbell) 230
Hawkenberry, Jess J. 230
Hawker, Nellie 150
Hawkins, Charlotte 43, 82
Hawkins, Emma J. 93, 176
Hawkins, Lillian V. 230
Hayes, Sarah E. 90, 173
Hayhurst, Mary 69
Hearndon, Beatrice 163, 238
Heaton, Mellie (Sturm) 128
Heflin, Alice (Sturm) 77, 146
Heflin, Beatrice J. 227
Heflin, Bernice 150, 227
Heflin, Crystal C. 227, 268
Heflin, Ellis 146, 227
Heflin, Emma (Holbert) 146, 227
Heflin, Isaac 77, 146
Heflin, Nina 227
Henley, Ina 160
Henson, Delia 165, 239
Herndon, Beatrice 163, 238
Hersman, Hazel (Haught) 231
Hess, Abraham 81
Hess, Amy Bernice 201
Hess, Beatrice (Heflin) 227
Hess, Bernard Leo 195
Hess, Bessie 144
Hess, Charles 175

Hess, Charles Corbin 159
Hess, Cony Ray 266
Hess, Daisy D. 109
Hess, Dorotha Ruth 234
Hess, Edgar Addison 234
Hess, Edith Evelyn 195
Hess, Eleanor 43, 81
Hess, Elizabeth 148, 175, 228, 244
Hess, Ella
(Sturm) 86, 109, 158, 193
Hess, Ethel Lenore 195
Hess, Eula Bell 197
Hess, Fonda (Hall) 159, 234
Hess, Francis J. 116, 197
Hess, Freddie Olgrie 197
Hess, Geneva Ione 159
Hess, Ginevra (Hess) 82, 152
Hess, Hardy Warren 201
Hess, Harold Clare 159, 234
Hess, Harriet (Nay) 82, 151
Hess, Helen 195
Hess, Ina May 197, 265
Hess, Iva Elizabeth 109
Hess, James 82, 151
Hess, James Noah 109, 194
Hess, James Noah, jr. 195
Hess, Jeannette 180
Hess, Jeremiah W. 56, 108
Hess, Jessie Gilbert 266
Hess, Jessie (Minear) 175, 244
Hess, Jessie P. 152
Hess, Jessie (Sturm) 86, 159
Hess, Laura D. 152
Hess, Lavinie Jane 56, 113
Hess, Lemuel 92, 175
Hess, Lenna Jean 195
Hess, Lenna Leota 109, 194
Hess, Lester Clay 159
Hess, Lillie (Martin) 175
Hess, Lola D. 148, 152, 175, 228, 244
Hess, Lola (Sturm) 116, 197
Hess, Louise (Wilson) 197, 266
Hess, Luella
(Sturm) 86, 109, 158, 193
Hess, Marita Jeane 234
Hess, Mary Merle 158
Hess, Mary (Sturm) 56, 108
Hess, Matilda 46, 92
Hess, Maynard Otto 197
Hess, Melissa (Martin) 124
Hess, Mildred 159
Hess, Minnie S. 151
Hess, Myrtle (Tetrick) 120, 201
Hess, Nancy (Sturm) 92, 175
Hess, Nell Craven 159, 234
Hess, Nettie 197
Hess, Nettie (Sturm) 98, 180
Hess, Raymond Cline 158, 233
Hess, Rebecca Wynona 151
Hess, Riley M. 152
Hess, Rosa 92, 176
Hess, Rose M. 94
Hess, Rosemary 234
Hess, Roy 197, 266
Hess, S. L. 98, 180
Hess, Sarah Jane (Martin) 57, 120
Hess, Sarah (Tetrick) 81
Hess, Sherid Clemans 120
Hess, Thornton Hedge 57, 120
Hess, Tommy George 197
Hess, Ulysses W. 175
Hess, Victor Howell 195, 263
Hess, W. H. 94
Hess, W. Melvin 86, 159
Hess, Walter 227
Hess, Waonda (Ashcraft) 158, 233
Hess, Webster Neal 266
Hess, Will T. 120
Hess, William Taylor 120, 201
Hess, William
Wallace 86, 109, 158, 193
Hess, Willie E. 152
Hibbs, Albert J. 161
Hibbs, Annabell 162
Hibbs, Charles E. 161
Hibbs, Fannie (Sturm) 87, 161
Hibbs, Hurshel F. 162
Hibbs, Lewis 87, 161
Hibbs, Lulah 162
Hibbs, Teresa 162
Hicken, Flary (Sturm) 155
Hickman, Martha 66, 130
Highland, Icie 141, 221
Higinbotham, C. Harry 142, 223
Higinbotham, Ellen Caroline 223
Higinbotham, George Randall 223
Higinbotham, Margaret Anne 223
Higinbotham, Rose
(Randall) 142, 223
Hildrith, Lilly 80, 149
Hite, Elsie (Sturm) 165
Hite, Harry 165

Holbert, Charles 227, 268
Holbert, Crystal (Heflin) 227, 268
Holbert, Emma J. 146, 227
Holbert, Hannah 46 96
Holbert, Josephus C. 92, 175
Holbert, Maria (Sturm) 92, 175
Holbert, Sarah E. 84, 155
Holbert, William Donald 269
Hornor, Elinor Elizabeth 254, 269
Hornor, Georgia (Richardson) 187, 254
Hornor, James Richardson 254
Hornor, Mary Katherine 254, 269
Hornor, Vance L. 187, 254
Howell, Laura Ellen 89, 169
Huey, Jane 81
Huey, Rosey J. 80
Huffman, Drusilla 123, 205
Huffman, Mirandy (Sturm) 38, 64
Huffman, Samuel 38, 64
Hughes, Eva 57, 122
Hull, Albert E. 116, 198
Hull, Burnice Opal 198
Hull, Jessie Clude 198
Hull, Johnnie Earl 198
Hull, Leonora (Sturm) 116, 198
Hull, Mary Jane 198
Hull, Merle Goldie 198
Hull, Vivian Willimina 198
Hupp, A. L. 63, 126
Hupp, Florence (Martin) 63, 126
Hursey, Charles L. 141
Hursey, Zilla (Tetrick) 141
Hyde, Isa Lenore (Sturm) 155, 233
Hyde, Wesley M. 155, 233
Hyer, Helen V. 267
Hyer, Hellen (Knox) 214, 267
Hyer, William K. 214, 267
Ice, Amy Kempsie 163
Ice, Amy (Sturm) 87, 162
Ice, Andrew J. 237
Ice, Archie D. 163
Ice, Ben H. 162
Ice, Bertie B. 162
Ice, Catherine Teresa 163
Ice, Charles L. 162, 237
Ice, Charles W. 87, 162
Ice, Daisy E. 237
Ice, David M. 87, 162
Ice, Dorothy J. 193
Ice, Earl E. 163
Ice, Hazel B. 237
Ice, Homer L. 106, 193
Ice, Homer Luther, jr. 193
Ice, Howard L. 162
Ice, Jacob 57
Ice, Jennie E. 163, 237
Ice, John A. 193
Ice, Lena B. 163, 238
Ice, Luella (Conant) 162, 237
Ice, Mary L. 163, 237
Ice, Melissa (Sturm) 87, 162
Ice, Nina (Heflin) 227
Ice, Roy 227
Ice, Roy E. 162
Ice, Sophia (Martin) 57
Ice, Thalia V. 237
Ice, Vesta M. 237
Ice, Walter S. 163
Ice, William P. 162
Ice, Winnie (Sturm) 106, 193
Jackson, Fannie 89, 168
Jackson, Roberta 136
James, Bobbie Rush 222
Jaynes, Mayme Ora 139, 218
Jeffers, Daisy 142
Jenkins, Edna Melissa (Martin) 134
Jenkins, Hollis Oren 134
Jett, Mattie C. 93, 177
Johnson, Cecil Fenton 157
Johnson, Charles F. 86, 157
Johnson, Dora (Sturm) 86, 157
Johnson, Grace Vera 157
Johnson, Harold Hardesty 157
Johnson, Ossa Havre 157
Johnson, Virginia Evelyn 157
Johnston, Rosa (Renner) 166
Joliff, Mary E. 154, 230
Jones, Alta C. 181
Jones, Arthur L. 181
Jones, Chester W. 181
Jones, Cora (Nay) 83
Jones, Dayton 181
Jones, D. C. 99, 180
Jones, Ethel Grace 129, 208
Jones, Frank 83
Jones, Gertrude 128, 208
Jones, Grace (Leonard) 130, 209
Jones, Lester B. 181
Jones, Lola 181
Jones, Louella 131, 209
Jones, Maud (Sturm) 99, 180

Jones, Roy V. 181
Jones, Ruth (Leonard) 209
Jones, Virgil L. 181
Jones, W. Harry 181
Kann, Anna 180, 248
Keighron, Carrie (Sturm) 65, 129
Keighron, Daniel C. 65, 129
Keighron, Eugene Leonard 129
Keighron, Hazel Margaret 129
Kellar, Beatrice (Herndon) 163, 238
Kellar, Carney J. 163, 238
Kellar, Cordia (Tetrick) 150
Kellar, Daisy 163
Kellar, Georgia Dana 163, 238
Kellar, Jennie (Sturm) 87, 163
Kellar, Neal 150
Kellar, Neil Carney 87, 163
Kellar, Phoebe (Martin) 68
Kellar, William Carney 239
Kendall, Maggie (Sturm) 99
Kendall, T. J. 99
Kidd, Edith (Pigott) 222
Kidd, R. Ed. 222
Kincaid, Isabelle 90, 173
Knox, Ella (Martin) 137, 214
Knox, Helen R. 214, 267
Knox, Irene V. 214
Knox, John M. 137, 214
Knox, John W. 214
Knox, Robert F. 214
Kochert, Minnie 121, 202
Koon, Florence 81
Koon, Nancy 94, 179
Kyle, Willa 189, 258
Ladwig, Charles L. 222
Ladwig, Ruth L. (Pigott) 222
Laker, Martha E. 64, 126
Landram, Madrienne 190, 260
Lane, Lorena (Sturm) 190
Larsen, Aage 126, 207
Larsen, Aage Woodrow 207
Larsen, Ruth (Sturm) 126, 207
Lashley, Jessie (Briles) 127
Law, Irene (Selby) 189, 257
Law, Jean 257
Law, Minter B. 189, 257
Layman, Elizabeth 187, 255
Layman, Floda 87
Lee, Lavina 39, 68
Legan, Elizabeth (Sturm) 160, 234
Legan, R. W. 160, 235
Leggett, Malissa (Sturm) 74
Leonard, Catherine Elizabeth 130
Leonard, Grace 130, 209
Leonard, Harry Sturm 130
Leonard, Margaret Sturm 130
Leonard, Maude (Sturm) 66, 130
Leonard, Thomas 66, 130
Long, Annette 255
Long, Dora Marie 255
Long, Florin (Sturm) 137, 215
Long, Harriet Virginia 255
Long, Harry C. 215
Long, Marie 215
Long, Marie (Richardson) 187, 255
Long, Seymour 137, 215
Long, William Raymond 187, 255
Loughlin, Berta Pearl (Sturm) 147, 228
Loughlin, Ena Geraldine 228
Loughlin, George A. 147, 228
Lowe, Elizabeth 43, 83
Lowe, Lulah (Hibbs) 162
Lucas, Adah Anna 89, 170
Lydick, Florence 90, 171
McCoy, J. A. 158
McCoy, Minnie (Hess) 151
McDaniel, Anna 69, 134
McDaniel, Mary Margaret 69, 134
McDaniel, "Sis" 69, 134
McDougal, Nancy D. 40, 74
McElfresh, Charles 140
McElfresh, Edgar 87, 164
McElfresh, Julia (Sturm) 87, 164
McElfresh, Mana Joilette 164, 239
McElfresh, Minnie (Cunningham 140
McGinnis, Emeline 38, 67
McGuire, Francis F. 190, 261
McIntire, Caroline (Tetrick) 80
McIntire, J. Allison 82, 151
McIntire, Lillie 122, 190
McIntire, Martha (Nay) 82, 151
McIntire, Minnie 124
McIntire, Rosa (Martin) 125
McIntire, Thornton 125
McIntire, Van B. 80
McLaughlin, Hugh L. 121, 203
McLaughlin, Inez (Martin) 121, 203
McManis, J. R. 198
McManis, Lavinie (Sturm) 198
McMichael, Hattie (Martin) 121

McVicker, Della (Sturm) 172
Madden, Janet Ann 254
Madden, Janet (Sturm) 187, 254
Madden, Louis Edward 187, 254
Mars, Curtis C. 119, 201
Mars, Dorothy Elizabeth 201
Mars, Florence (Sturm) 119, 201
Mars, Harriet Louise 201
Marschall, Mabel 193, 262
Martin, Agnes 203
Martin, Albert W. 145
Martin, Alice 79, 147
Martin, Alice Belle 69, 79, 134
Martin, Alma (Sturm) 138, 215
Martin, Alwilda (Sturm) 57, 65, 121, 128
Martin, Anna (McDaniel) 69, 134
Martin, Anna (Wells) 122, 204
Martin, Armstead 29, 56
Martin, Arthur Clyde 122, 204
Martin, Austin 63
Martin, Belle 77
Martin, Bernice A. 202
Martin, B. Frank 77, 145
Martin, Blanche (Shinn) 137, 214
Martin, Caroline 70
Martin, Carson L. 69, 134
Martin, Charles 40, 76, 147
Martin, Charles E. 145, 226
Martin, Charles T. 69, 134
Martin, Charles Thornton 134, 211
Martin, Clare R. 202
Martin, Claude Brook 122, 204
Martin, Claudius B. 134
Martin, Cora 121, 201
Martin, Cordelio 124
Martin, Cortes 68
Martin, Cyrus (Tip) 69
Martin, Daisie (Tetrick) 220
Martin, Darley (Davis) 134, 211
Martin, David Thornton 63, 125
Martin, Dennis Bruneau 57, 121
Martin, Donald E. 202
Martin, Doris Yetive 216
Martin, Dorsey S. 39, 70
Martin, Dorsey Scott 57, 122
Martin, Earnie Belle 125
Martin, Edna Melissa 134
Martin, Edward Franklin 145
Martin, Eleanore Grace 204
Martin, Elizabeth 28, 43
Martin, Elizabeth (Sturm) 29, 56
Martin, Ella McIntire 82, 124, 153, 206
Martin, Ella May 124, 137, 214
Martin, Elta Lucile 204
Martin, Emma May 125
Martin, Emma P. 125
Martin, Esther 203
Martin, Eva (Hughes) 57, 122
Martin, Felix 76, 145
Martin, Felix S. 63, 124
Martin, Fitzhugh Lee 69
Martin, Florence B. 63, 126
Martin, Franklin C. 70
Martin, Frederick Clyde 134
Martin, Garnet Lucile 205
Martin, George W. 37, 39, 62, 68
Martin, Georgia (Morgan 145, 227
Martin, Gideon 74, 137
Martin, Glen 202
Martin, Grace 122
Martin, Grace Alice 214
Martin, Harry 203
Martin, Hattie (Barwick) 145
Martin, Hattie Lee 121
Martin, Hazel 203
Martin, Hazel Grace 122
Martin, Hazel Haywood 227, 268
Martin, Helen 204
Martin, Howard 121
Martin, Howard L. 138, 215
Martin, Hugh Emil 205
Martin, Inez 121, 203
Martin, Ingaby (Sturm) 37, 39, 62, 68
Martin, Irma (Wilkinson) 145
Martin, Isaac Newton 57, 65, 121, 128
Martin, Isaac Spencer 70, 135
Martin, James 70
Martin, James B. 125
Martin, Jane 68, 70
Martin, Jane (Bartlett) 57, 119
Martin, J. B. 125
Martin, Jennie 125
Martin, Jennie Louise 137, 213
Martin, Jerome 77
Martin, Jesse 57, 119
Martin, Jessie A. 146
Martin, Jessie Mabel (Sturm) 147

Martin, John Felix 137, 214
Martin, John Howard 214
Martin, Josephine 69
Martin, J. Wesley 125
Martin, Lavina (Lee) 39, 68
Martin, Leona F. 202
Martin, Leroy Haywood 145
Martin, Lillian Gertrude 214
Martin, Lillie 175
Martin, Lizzie 122
Martin, Lizzie E. 94
Martin, Lloyd B. 121, 202
Martin, Lloyd C. 202
Martin, Lola (Smith) 122, 204
Martin, Lora (Brunage) 121, 202
Martin, Louise A 57
Martin, Louise 63, 124
Martin, Lyda (Cottrill) 57, 122
Martin, Magdaline 134
Martin, Malinda (Sturm) 74
Martin, Mamie 125
Martin, Margaret 29, 46, 63, 68
Martin, Margaret Davalyn 216
Martin, Margaret (Nutter) 39, 68
Martin, Margaret (Sturm) 28, 38
Martin, Maria (Morgan) 77, 146
Martin, Mariah 68
Martin, Marinda 39, 63, 68, 71
Martin, Martha (Denham) 63, 125
Martin, Mary 39, 44, 68, 69, 88
Martin, Mary Ann (Davis) 39, 68
Martin, Mary E. 63
Martin, Mary Elizabeth (Shinn) 76, 145
Martin, Mary (Gooseman) 39, 70
Martin, Mary (Hayhurst) 69
Martin, Mary Margaret (McDaniel) 69, 134
Martin, Matilda C. 39, 71
Martin, Matilda (Parrish) 39, 70
Martin, Matisonia C. 38, 57, 65,120
Martin, Mattie C. 38, 57, 65,120
Martin, May 121
Martin, Melissa A. 124
Martin, Melvin M. 124
Martin, Minerva 69, 133
Martin, Minnie (Kochert) 121, 202
Martin, Minnie (McIntire) 124
Martin, Minnie S. 145
Martin, Miranda 63, 126
Martin, Nancy 39, 69, 71
Martin, Nancy Alamed 70, 135
Martin, Nancy (Cochran) 69
Martin, Nancy R. 63, 125
Martin, Nancy (Sturm) 40, 76
Martin, Nimrod E. 39, 67
Martin, Oca Ola 122, 203
Martin, Orville 203
Martin, Paul Henry 220
Martin, Pauline Virginia 205
Martin, Perry 39
Martin, Phoebe 68
Martin, Pressley N. 39, 70
Martin, Priscilla F. 57, 122
Martin, Rachel H. 39, 70
Martin, Ralph D. 211
Martin, Ranleigh 63
Martin, Rawley W. 39, 70
Martin, Rezin J. 63, 124
Martin, Richard Leo 204
Martin, Rosa L. 125
Martin, Rosa Lee 57
Martin, Rosalee (Sturm) 74, 137
Martin, Sabra 46, 98
Martin, Samuel P. 63
Martin, Sarah (Boggess) 63, 124
Martin, Sarah Jane 57, 120
Martin, Sarah (Morgan) 70, 135
Martin, "Sis" (McDaniel) 69, 134
Martin, Sophia P. 57
Martin, Spencer 28, 38, 43
Martin, Tabitha 28, 39
Martin, Thornton F. 39, 68
Martin, Troy Brooks 204
Martin, Vallora Augusta 137, 214
Martin, W. R. 125, 108
Martin, Willie R. 125
Martin, William Herschel 121, 202
Martin, Wilma K. 202
Marvey, Matilda 60, 123
Mathews, Hazel (Martin) 203
Maupin, Ivie 167, 242
Meader, Henry C. 127, 207
Meader, Jennie (Sturm) 64, 127
Meader, Percy E. 64, 127
Meader, Virginia (Hamburger) 127, 207
Mengle, Miranda (Miller) 64
Michael, James I. 151
Michael, Lillja F. 151
Michael, Lula A. 151
Michael, Martha (Nay) 82, 151
Michael, Ora C. 151
Michael, Pinkney 82, 151

Michael, Rose 74, 138
Mick, Jeannette 56, 118
Millan, Fred H. 65, 129
Millan, George E. 129
Millan, George W. 71
Millan, Irene 130
Millan, John F. 130
Millan, Lola (Tetrick) 71
Millan, Marcus 39, 71
Millan, Marcus V. 71
Millan, Margaret B. 71
Millan, Margaret E. 71
Millan, Marion 130
Millan, Matilda F. 71
Millan, Minnie (Sturm) 65, 129
Millan, Nancy (Martin) 39, 71
Millan, Thomas J. 71
Miller, America 64
Miller, Ann 63
Miller, David 37, 63
Miller, DayPhone Beryle (Sturm) 196, 265
Miller, Eglantine 64
Miller, G. Elton 196, 265
Miller, George 64
Miller, Ingabe 63
Miller, Jacob M. 63
Miller, Jane 63
Miller, Leonidas Wayne 265
Miller, Miranda 64
Miller, Miranda (Martin) 63, 126
Miller, Phoebe (Sturm) 37, 63
Miller, Pleasant 64
Miller, William 63
Minear, Jessie 175
Minnear, Sadona 99, 181
Moats, Margaret 86, 157
Moore, Clara (Richardson) 187, 256
Moore, Ella 141, 221
Moore, Helen (Randall) 144
Moore, James R. 144
Moore, Rebecca 28, 37
Moore, Sarah Elizabeth 256
Moore, Walter L. 187, 256
Moore, Walter Leon, Jr. 256
Moorehouse, Hattie 89, 168
Morford, Edna (Sturm) 128
Morford, Harry W. 128
Morgan, Cora Belle 116, 197
Morgan, Ernest C. 157
Morgan, Georgia 145, 227
Morgan, Gertrude 157
Morgan, Homer 123
Morgan, J. D. 85, 156
Morgan, Laura (Sturm) 85, 156
Morgan, Lillian Lee 157
Morgan, Lizzie 123
Morgan, M. A. 57, 122
Morgan, Maria C. 77, 146
Morgan, Maria D. 92, 174
Morgan, Mary 94, 179
Morgan, Mary K. 80, 149
Morgan, Mary L. 106, 191
Morgan, Olive 123
Morgan, Priscilla (Martin) 57, 122
Morgan, Sarah E. 70, 135
Morgan, Sarena E. 84, 154
Morris, Ada Louise 240
Morris, Coleman 69
Morris, Emma (Parrish) 71
Morris, Frederick Austin 240
Morris, Hattie (Sturm) 166, 240
Morris, Hugh M. 166, 240
Morris, Josephine (Martin) 69
Morrison, Everett R. 241
Morrison, Garnett (Brown) 167, 241
Morrison, Irene M. 241
Morrison, Mildred G. 241
Morrison, Milo 167, 241
Morrow, Alice Belle (Shinn) 76, 144, 226
Morrow, Alice D. 225
Morrow, Anne Virginia 226
Morrow, Daniel L. 76, 144
Morrow, Esther K. 145, 225
Morrow, George L. 145, 226
Morrow, Imogene (Tench) 145, 224
Morrow, James D. 225
Morrow, John Lockhard 226
Morrow, Lester William 145, 225
Morrow, Maxwell Mosby 225
Morrow, Paul Reed 145, 224
Morrow, Ruth Virginia 145
Mossman, Marie 167, 242
Mott, Arthur 196, 265
Mott, Frances Grace 265
Mott, Goldie (Sturm) 196, 265
Mott, Susie Pearl 265
Mullins, Carmine 221
Nay, Agnes (Tennant) 153
Nay, Ailene (Carney) 153
Nay, Alfred 43, 83
Nay, Anna (Grimes) 153, 239
Nay, Augustine 84

Nay, Bee 84
Nay, Augustus 83
Nay, Bettie Jane 230
Nay, Birdie 84
Nay, Cassius B. 82, 124, 153, 206
Nay, Charlotte (Hawkins) 43, 82
Nay, Cora 83
Nay, Eleanor (Hess) 43, 81
Nay, Elias 43, 83
Nay, Elizabeth (Lowe) 43, 83
Nay, Ella McIntire (Martin) 82, 124, 153, 206
Nay, Ernest Linwood 83
Nay, Frank 84
Nay, Frank Wayne 153
Nay, Frankie 152
Nay, George Edward 153
Nay, Georgia 152
Nay, Ginevra (Hess) 82, 152
Nay, Hamilton 63
Nay, Harriet Catherine 82, 151
Nay, Harvey Lake 153, 230
Nay, Henry 43, 81
Nay, Herschel 83
Nay, Hippolite (Arnett) 43, 83
Nay, Isaac 43, 82
Nay, Jasper C. 82, 152
Nay, Jessie B. 152
Nay, John, Jr. 28, 41
Nay, Joseph B. 43, 83
Nay, Lacey A. 82, 152
Nay, Laura 83
Nay, Lola B. 153, 229
Nay, Lurdo 83
Nay, Margaret (Martin) 63
Nay, Mariah (Cliff) 43, 83
Nay, Mariah (Parrish) 43, 83
Nay, Marsilla 83
Nay, Martha A. 82, 151
Nay, Mary Jane 82
Nay, Matilda 43, 81
Nay, Minnie (Basnett) 84
Nay, Olyve Dell 153
Nay, Perry G. 82
Nay, Phoebe (Sturm) 28, 40
Nay, Riley 83, 84
Nay, Sally 83
Nay, Sarah 43, 80
Nay, Sarah (Atha) 43, 82
Nay, Willa 152
Neeley, Minnie 139, 218
Neptune, Tecta Anna 179, 247
Ney, Bessie 160
Ney, Florence (Sturm) 87, 160
Ney, Francis M. 87, 160
Ney, Harry 160
Ney, Obie 160
Ney, Okey 160
Ney, Phoebe 160
Noodring, Amanda (Sturm) 62
Nutter, Earl George 191
Nutter, Margaret 39, 68
Nutter, Martha 106, 190
Nutter, Mary (Sturm 191
Oakes, Clarice Ruth 203
Oakes, Finley 122, 203
Oakes, James Lowell 204
Oakes, Larnie F. 203
Oakes, Mary Evelyn 204
Oakes, Mildred Maxine 204
Oakes, Oca (Martin) 122, 203
O'Connor, Nellie 106, 186
Ogden, Allie 140, 219
Parrish, Caroline (Cunningham) 75, 141
Parrish, Celia (Sturm) 80
Parrish, Cora 78, 147
Parrish, Earnie Belle (Martin 125
Parrish, Edith 46, 91
Parrish, Emma 71
Parrish, Festus 75, 140
Parrish, Helen May (Furnam) 141, 219
Parrish, James U. 80
Parrish, J. Lane 125
Parrish, Joshua C. 39, 71
Parrish, Margaret 219
Parrish, Margaret 219
Parrish, Margaret (Martin) 68
Parrish, Mariah 43, 83
Parrish, Mary (Martin) 68
Parrish, Matilda 39, 70
Parrish, Matilda (Martin) 39, 71
Parrish, Richard 219
Parrish, Richard Bruce 141, 219
Parrish, Zoe (Morgan) 79, 147
Patterson, Claude Devell 147, 228
Paterson, Claude, jr. 228
Patterson, Milton Monroe 228
Patterson, Roxie Murl (Sturm) 147, 228
Patterson, Elizabeth 196, 264
Peck, Bess 144

Peck, Charlie 83
Peck, Ernest (Nay) 83
Pennell, Alton B. 204
Pennell, Mary Evelyn (Oakes) 204
Pettit, Mattie 142, 223
Pigott, Bessie (Tetrick) 135, 136, 212, 213
Pigott, Bobbie Rush (James) 222
Pigott, Carrie (Randall 142, 222
Pigott, Chester L. 142, 222
Pigott, Clark Randall 222
Pigott, Dessie B. 136
Pigott, Dorsey A. 135
Pigott, E. Pauline 212
Pigott, Edith Henrietta 222
Pigott, Elam Franklin 222
Pigott, Harley L. 135, 136, 212
Pigott, Harriet (Richardson) 187, 222, 256, 268
Pigott, H. Blake 212
Pigott, Helen Virginia 222
Pigott, James E. 135, 136, 212
Pigott, Luther Shinn 222
Pigott Mabel (Tetrick) 135, 136, 212
Pigott, Martha Ann 256
Pigott, Nancy (Martin) 70, 135
Pigott, Paul Harrison 187, 222, 256, 268
Pigott, Rose Caroline 222
Pigott, Ruth Livingston 222
Pigott, Sarah 72, 136
Pigott, Thelma Doris 212
Pigott, Unice Ann (Withington) 222
Pigott, Virginia (Richardson) 187, 222, 256, 268
Pigott, William E. 70, 135
Pixler, Willa (Sturm) 161
Poor, Christine Lee 239
Poor, Dora (Sturm) 165, 239
Poor, Edward 165, 239
Prater, Mary Ann 89, 169
Price, Cora (Martin) 121, 201
Price, Elsie M. 202
Price Lu 93, 177
Price, Oral V. 202
Price, Solomon 121, 202
Radcliff, Della 144
Radford, Annabelle 99
Ramsey, Mary A. 66, 131
Randall, Bess (Peck) 144
Randall, Carrie L. 142, 222
Randall, Charles F. 142, 222
Randall, Charles F. jr. 223
Randall, Claudino S. 142, 223
Randall, Daisy (Jeffers) 142
Randall, Estelle 223
Randall, George 223
Randall, George F. 76, 142, 224
Randall, Helen Belle 144
Randall, Jane Ann (Shinn) 76, 143
Randall, Lloyd I. 142
Randall, Luther H. 142, 223
Randall, Luther H., Jr. 224
Randall, Mabel (Fleming) 142, 223
Randall, Mabel Grace 224
Randall, Margaret C. 224
Randall, Marshaline D. 223
Randall, Mattie (Pettit) 142, 223
Randall, Mollie (Hall) 142, 222
Randall, Penfield 144
Randall, Rose B. 142, 223
Randall, Sarah Caroline (Shinn) 76, 142
Randall, William H. 76, 143
Randall, William P. 224
Randolph, Mary Marjorie (Sturm) 138
Reeder, Henry 137, 214
Reeder, Vallora (Martin 137, 214
Reese, Susan Elizabeth 116, 196
Renner, Cora T. 166, 240
Renner, Francis M. 166
Renner, Gage 166
Renner, Harvey, 89, 165
Renner, Ida M. 166
Renner, Lena Leota (Sturm) 89, 165
Renner, Rebecca 89, 165
Renner, Rosa A. 166
Reynolds, Bessie (Sturm) 176
Reynolds, Ethel 158
Reynolds, Lola (Jones) 181
Reynolds, O. L. 176
Rice, Cena (Sturm) 90
Rice, Howard 90
Richardson, Albert 187, 255
Richardson, Clara Edith 187, 256
Richardson, Dessie D. 187, 255
Richardson, Dora (Sturm) 106, 187
Richardson, Edwin V. 187, 255
Richardson, Elizabeth (Layman) 187, 255
Richardson, Ezra 70

Richardson, Ferdinand C. 104, 106, 187
Richardson, Gene Lenore 255
Richardson, Georgia 187, 254
Richardson, Harriet Virginia 187, 222, 256, 268
Richardson, Jane (Martin) 70
Richardson, John Jay 187
Richardson, Marie 187, 255
Richardson, Martha A. 38, 65
Richman, Ed 95
Richman, Rebecca (Sturm) 95
Ridge, Eliza Jane 44, 85
Riggs, Phoebia (Sturm) 88
Riggs, W. E. 88
Roach, Nora (Blasser) 167
Roach, Thomas 167
Roack, James 215
Roack, Marie (Long) 215
Robertson, Daisy (Kellar) 163
Robertson, Ernest 163
Robey, Asbury 88, 164
Robey, Babe 88
Robey, Bernice (Davis) 165
Robey, Celia 88
Robey, Cena 80
Robey, Clara (Deem) 88, 165
Robey, Francis Deem 165
Robey, Francis M. 44, 88
Robey, Frank 88
Robey, Henderson T. 80
Robey, James 88
Robey, John 88
Robey, Lloyd H. 69
Robey, Melissa Jane (Tetrick) 80
Robey, Marian 88
Robey, Mary 44, 90
Robey, Mary Jane (Sturm) 44, 88
Robey, Matilda 56, 116
Robey, Nancy (Martin) 69
Robinson, Alta (Jones) 181
Robinson, Clark Judson 254, 269
Robinson, Clark Judson, jr. 269
Robinson, Delphia 93, 178
Robinson, Mary Katherine (Hornor) 254, 269
Robinson, Nancy Lee 269
Robinson, Ollie 80, 149
Rodgers, Dora M. (Long) 255
Rodgers, Edward G. 255
Rose, Margaret 44, 89
Ryan, Idela E. 87, 159
Sandy, Archie F. 213
Sandy, Arlie Ray 213
Sandy, Carlie Fay 213
Sandy, Dexter 40
Sandy, Dora (Sturm) 99, 181
Sandy, Edith 213
Sandy, Grace B. 213
Sandy, Ingaby (Sturm) 40
Sandy, Jeannette A. 213
Sandy, Jefferson D. 99, 181
Sandy, Jennie (Martin) 137, 213
Sandy, Lawrence G. 213
Sandy, Mary (Martin) 63
Sandy, Pearl M. 213
Sandy, Rhuhama (Tetrick) 81
Sandy, Rodney Leon 182
Sandy, W. Francis 137, 213
Sandy, Walter M. 213
Schmitz, Margaret (Sturm) 171, 244
Schmitz, Nellie Mae 244
Schmitz, William Pershing 244
Schmitz, W. R. 171, 244
Schutte, Mamie (Martin) 125
Schutte, W. H. 125
Selby, Alice 260
Selby, Charles Vinton 189, 258
Selby, Frances Wenick 189, 259
Selby, Harriet Irene 189, 257
Selby, Jeannette (Sturm) 106, 188
Selby, Robert Worley 189, 258
Selby, Vinton A. 106, 188
Selby, Willa (Kyle) 189, 258
Sexton, Ida 76, 142
Shackelford, H. G. 123
Shackelford, Mary (Sturm) 123
Shamblin, Charles F. 242
Shamblin, Donald R. 242
Shamblin, Francis M. 168
Shamblin, Hansford C. 89, 167
Shamblin, Harry C. 167, 242
Shamblin, Harry C. jr. 242
Shamblin, Ivy (Maupin) 167, 242
Shamblin, Madeline M. 242
Shamblin, Marie (Mossman) 167, 242
Shamblin, Rosa Belle (Sturm) 89, 167
Shamblin, Roy W. 167, 242
Shamblin, Thelma L. 168, 242
Sharnock, Martha M. 46, 95
Shaw, Ary (Tetrick) 94
Shaw, Clara L. 93

Shaw, Lemuel 94
Sheets, Margaret (Smith) 138
Shinn, Alice Belle 76, 144, 226
Shinn, Alice (Tetrick) 76, 144
Shinn, Aubrey Willis 144
Shinn, Benjamin Franklin 100, 182
Shinn, Bessie (Hess) 144
Shinn, Blanche 137, 214
Shinn, Byron Lee 183
Shinn, Byron Watts 76, 144
Shinn, Carrie (Dudrow) 100, 183
Shinn, Cora 183
Shinn, Della (Radcliff) 144
Shinn, Fanny (Green) 100, 182
Shinn, Frances Rosalee 76, 141
Shinn, Francois B. 224
Shinn, Frederick W. 224
Shinn, Grace (Wilkinson) 100, 183
Shinn, Guy Robinson 143
Shinn, H. Luther 224
Shinn, Howard Harrison 144
Shinn, H. Sherwood 224
Shinn, Hugh Boggess 143, 224
Shinn, Ida (Sexton) 76, 142
Shinn, Jane Anne 76, 143
Shinn, Jennie 93, 100, 177, 183
Shinn, Jeremiah 40, 75
Shinn, Jesse E. 182
Shinn, Jesse Flower 100, 182
Shinn, John L. 46, 99
Shinn, John Marion 182
Shinn, Joseph Charles 100, 183
Shinn, Kenneth B. 224
Shinn, Lillian (Bacon) 143
Shinn, Lola Blanche 143
Shinn, Louisa (Sturm) 46, 99
Shinn, Luther Patrick 76, 142
Shinn, Mahala Jane (Sturm) 40, 75
Shinn, Mary Elizabeth 76, 145
Shinn, Mary Jane (Nay) 82
Shinn, May (Brown) 143, 224
Shinn, Murat Ney 182
Shinn, Nellie Virginia 144
Shinn, Ray Leslie 144
Shinn, Sabina Florence 76, 143
Shinn, Sarah Carolina 76, 141
Shinn, Saul 82
Shinn, Virginia 224
Shinn, Virginia Byrd (Boggess) 76, 142
Shinn, Wilbur Harry 144
Shinn William Sexton 143
Shook, Agnes (Martin) 203
Short, Jeannette (Sturm) 106, 188
Short, Lawrence 106, 188
Shroyer, Blanche (Sturm) 161, 236
Shroyer, Charles Edward 161, 236
Shroyer, Charles Edward, jr. 236
Sidebottom, Clyde Selwin 169
Sidebottom, George W. 89, 169
Sidebottom, Ruena Elizabeth (Sturm) 89, 169
Skaggs, Cecile E. 265
Skaggs, Elmer R. 265
Skaggs, Flora (Sturm) 196, 265
Skaggs, Grant F. 196, 265
Skaggs, Leonard E. 265
Skaggs, Robert F. 265
Skinner, Edward R. 158
Skinner, Mary (Sturm) 158
Smith, Delbert C. 237
Smith, Garnet J. 237
Smith, Georgia R. 237
Smith, Jasper N. 237
Smith, Jennie (Ice) 163, 237
Smith, Johnnie M. 237
Smith, Lillian 106
Smith, Lola 122, 204
Smith, Margaret 40, 79
Smith, Margaret Alice 74, 138
Smith, Mary I. 237
Smith, Pauline R. 237
Smith, Robert S. 237
Smith, Rose 118, 199
Snodgrass, James 85
Snodgrass, Minerva (Sturm) 85
Snyder, Cordelia 75, 140
Squires, Minnie B. 161, 236
Stackpole, Lucia (Tetrick) 150
Stakely, Alice (Sturm) 66, 131
Stakely, Jennie B. 131
Stakely, John 131
Stakely, William Alfred 66, 131
Stakely, William Alfred jr. 131
Stalnaker, Elizabeth 36, 60
Stalnaker, Ethel 232, 269
Starcher, Gracie (Sturm) 155
Stark, Charles 133
Stark, David 67, 132
Stark, Fred 133
Stark, Ida (Sturm) 67, 132
Stark, Lee 133
Stark, Nellie 133

Stark, Richard 133
Stark, Ruth 133
Steel, Rose (Michael) 138
Stewart, Elmer 168, 242
Stewart, Thelma (Shamblin) 168, 242
Stewart, Virginia L. 242
Stiles, Eunice 90, 172
Stonehocker, Josie 116
Storm, Barbara (Frushour) 17, 35
Storm, Daniel 36
Storm, Dianna (DeHart) 36, 58
Storm, Elizabeth 36
Storm, George 35
Storm, Jacob 36
Storm, John 36, 57
Storm, Joseph 36
Storm, Peter 17, 34, 36
Storm, Polly 36
Storm, Rebecca 36
Straight, Elion (Tetrick) 150
Straight, Richard A. 150
Stump, Leota 99
Sturgeon, Cecil 240
Sturgeon, Cora (Renner) 166, 240
Sturgeon, Enid 240
Sturgeon, Mildred 240
Sturgeon, Robert 166, 240
Sturm, A. D. 99
Sturm, Ada (Thompson) 171, 243
Sturm, Adah (Lucas) 89,170
Sturm, Adella (Davidson) 56, 119
Sturm, Addie M. 155
Sturm, Adeline Estelle 160
Sturm, Agie O. 118
Sturm, Agnes 128
Sturm, Aladine (Bassel) 190
Sturm, Alberta Virginia 243
Sturm, Alda V. (Cottrill) 118
Sturm, Aletha S. 85, 156
Sturm, Alice 66, 131
Sturm, Alice A. 77, 146
Sturm, Alice (Martin) 69, 79, 134, 147
Sturm, Alice May (Cunningham) 65, 128
Sturm, Allison R. 80, 149
Sturm, Alma Dorne 138, 215
Sturm, Aloysius Augustine 91
Sturm, Alpheus W. 44, 84
Sturm, Alva E. 168
Sturm, Alva H. 84, 154
Sturm, Alwilda 57, 65, 121, 128
Sturm, Amanda (Gill) 44, 89
Sturm, Amanda Jane 62
Sturm, Ambrose Leroy 99
Sturm, Amelia J. 61
Sturm, Amos K. 62
Sturm, Amy B. 87, 162
Sturm, Amy (Freeland) 44, 86
Sturm, Andrew Jackson 87
Sturm, Anna May 74
Sturm, Annabelle (Radford) 99
Sturm, Anne 36, 60
Sturm, Annie Elizabeth 91
Sturm, A. R. 80, 149
Sturm, Ara B. 95, 179
Sturm, Archie L. 171
Sturm, Argyle 118, 201
Sturm, Arlie Ethel 129
Sturm, Armina Francis 168
Sturm, Arminda 123
Sturm, Arthur 69, 79, 134, 147
Sturm, Arthur Melvin 105, 106, 187
Sturm, A. S. Lee 86, 157
Sturm, Asa M. 165, 240
Sturm, Asbury P. 40, 44, 85
Sturm, Audra Marie 170
Sturm, Augustine 44, 90
Sturm, Augustine H. 90, 173
Sturm, Barbara (Frushour) 17, 35
Sturm, B. Frank 84, 155
Sturm, Benjamin F. 160
Sturm, Berta Pearl 147, 227
Sturm, Bessie T. 176
Sturm, Betty Jean 217
Sturm, Blanche 161, 236
Sturm, Blanche C. 86
Sturm, Bliss 148
Sturm, Bryan 37, 62
Sturm, Byron A. 86, 157
Sturm, C. W. 172
Sturm, Carl B. 139, 218
Sturm, Carl Brooks, jr. 218
Sturm, Carl E. 155
Sturm, Caroline 40, 78
Sturm, Carrie 65, 129
Sturm, Catherine 123
Sturm, Catherine (Frushour) 17, 21, 24
Sturm, Catholene 269
Sturm, Cecil W. 173
Sturm, Celia M. 80
Sturm, Celia May 176, 245

Sturm, Celia T. 78
Sturm, Celia (Wamsley) 40, 73
Sturm, Cena B. 90
Sturm, Charles 40, 74, 123, 205
Sturm, Charles Bruce 205
Sturm, Charles Douglas 106
Sturm, Charles Edward 171
Sturm, Charles Fred 139, 218
Sturm, Charles G. 148, 175, 228, 244
Sturm, Charles Jackson 161, 256
Sturm, Charles Joseph 91
Sturm, Charles Marvin 89, 163
Sturm, Charles Neely 219
Sturm, Charles R. 66, 90, 130, 171, 176
Sturm, Charles Ray 171
Sturm, Charles Thomas 243
Sturm, Charles W. 17, 44, 91
Sturm, Charlie 67
Sturm, Charlie G. 178, 246
Sturm, Charlotte Zelma 89, 168
Sturm, Clara (Billingslea) 160
Sturm, Clara (Boggess) 87, 161
Sturm, Clarence E. 139, 217, 221, 268
Sturm, Clarence Earl 148
Sturm, Clarence L. 181, 249
Sturm, Claude M. 118, 200
Sturm, Colbert Monroe 78, 146
Sturm, Cora Lee 89, 166
Sturm, Cora (Morgan) 116, 197
Sturm, Cora (Parrish) 78, 147
Sturm, Cordelia 90
Sturm, Curtis Clark 199
Sturm, Dana Frances (Arnett) 80, 148
Sturm, Daniel 28, 36, 37, 43
Sturm, Daniel C. 61, 64, 84, 155
Sturm, Darhl H. 158
Sturm, David 28, 37, 123, 205
Sturm, DayPhone Beryl 196, 264
Sturm, Delia (Henson) 165, 239
Sturm, Della 172
Sturm, Delphia (Robinson) 93, 178
Sturm, Dianna (DeHart) 36, 58
Sturm, Dick 198
Sturm, "Dit" 69, 79, 134, 147
Sturm, "Dock" 95
Sturm, Donald Clyde 193
Sturm, Dora 99, 181
Sturm, Dora B. 86, 157
Sturm, Dora Mae 165, 239
Sturm, Dora May 106, 187, 240
Sturm, Doris 191
Sturm, Drusilla (Huffman) 123, 205
Sturm, Druza Anne 123
Sturm, Earl C. 232, 269
Sturm, Earl E. 169
Sturm, Earl J. 160, 235
Sturm, Earlie 172
Sturm, Eddie L. 160
Sturm, Edgar Jerome 74, 138
Sturm, Edith 175, 244
Sturm, Edith (Parrish) 46, 91
Sturm, Edith Pearl 229
Sturm, Edna 158, 170, 233, 243
Sturm, Edna (Barrett) 138, 216
Sturm, Edna W. 128
Sturm, Edna (Walker) 118, 199
Sturm, Edythe Marie 216
Sturm, Eldridge 123
Sturm, Eleanor 40
Sturm, Eleanor Jane 257
Sturm, Elias O. 160
Sturm, Eliza 56, 80, 93, 150, 176
Sturm, Eliza (Canaday) 38, 66
Sturm, Eliza Jane (Ridge) 44, 85
Sturm, Elizabeth 17, 29, 36, 40, 56, 60, 72, 123
Sturm, Elizabeth (Ashcraft) 178, 246
Sturm, Elizabeth (Barnhouse) 44, 86
Sturm, Elizabeth Bryan 86, 159
Sturm, Elizabeth (Hess) 148, 175, 221, 244
Sturm, Elizabeth M. 160, 234
Sturm, Elizabeth (Martin) 28, 43
Sturm, Elizabeth (Patton) 196, 264
Sturm, Elizabeth (Stalnaker) 36, 60
Sturm, Ella 64, 127
Sturm, Ella K. 86, 109, 158, 193
Sturm, Ella Pearle 138
Sturm, Ellis A. 89, 168
Sturm, Ellsworth E. 80
Sturm, Eloise Frances 217
Sturm, Elsie 165
Sturm, Emeline McGinnis 38, 67
Sturm, Emma 98, 180
Sturm, Emma (Conner) 89, 168
Sturm, Emma E. 132
Sturm, Emma (Hawkins) 93, 176

Sturm, Enos Ellis 74, 139
Sturm, Ernie D. 129
Sturm, E. Ruth 192, 261
Sturm, Estelle G. 178, 246
Sturm, Esther H. 149
Sturm, Ethel Grace (Jones) 129, 208
Sturm, Ethel (Reynolds) 158
Sturm, Ethel (Stalnaker) 232, 269
Sturm, Eugene Wilbert 127
Sturm, Eunice Stiles 90, 172
Sturm, Evelyn 148, 229
Sturm, Evelyn Mary 217
Sturm, Everett 67, 132, 181
Sturm, Everett L. 206
Sturm, Fannie 87, 161
Sturm, Fannie (Jackson) 89, 168
Sturm, Fay Esther 188, 257
Sturm, Felix Leslie 138, 216
Sturm, Felix Riley 74, 139
Sturm, Felix S. 40, 72
Sturm, Flary 155
Sturm, Floda (Layman) 87
Sturm, Flora M. 196, 265
Sturm Florence Beatrice 119, 201
Sturm, Florence E. 132, 211
Sturm, Florence (Lydick) 90, 171
Sturm, Florence M. 87, 160
Sturm, Florence Marie 243
Sturm, Florin C. 137, 215
Sturm, Forest E. 246
Sturm, Forrest 148
Sturm, Francis M. 65, 128
Sturm, Francis (McGuire) 190, 261
Sturm, Francis Marion 44, 88
Sturm, Francis Marion jr. 89, 169
Sturm, Francis C. 94, 179
Sturm, Frank 64
Sturm, Frank C. 127
Sturm, Frank Douglas 190
Sturm, Fred 191
Sturm, Freda Eileen 216
Sturm, Freddie 89
Sturm, Freddie L. 154
Sturm, Frederick Harrison 56, 118
Sturm, Frederick L. 99, 181
Sturm, Frederick William 74, 138
Sturm, Gay 172
Sturm, G. Edgar 158
Sturm, Genevieve 246
Sturm, George 35, 67
Sturm, George B. 66, 80, 131, 148
Sturm, George Frederick 166, 205
Sturm, George W. 38, 66, 93, 100, 177, 183
Sturm, George Whitefield 78
Sturm, Gertrude (Jones) 128, 208
Sturm, Gladys Dorothy 236
Sturm, Glenn 129, 173, 208
Sturm, Glenn B. 188, 256
Sturm, Goldie M. 196, 265
Sturm, Gordon Battelle 89, 166
Sturm, Gorgon D. 149
Sturm, Grace (Tetrick) 139, 217, 221, 263
Sturm, Gracie 155
Sturm, Hannah (Holbert) 46, 96
Sturm, Harold Burnerd 228
Sturm, Harold O. 165, 239
Sturm, Harold O. jr. 239
Sturm, Harold Richard 217
Sturm, Harold Roy 229
Sturm, Harold Tetrick 190
Sturm, Harriet 56
Sturm, Harriet (Davis) 40, 79
Sturm, Harriet (Harrison 56, 102
Sturm, Harriet Virginia 186, 251
Sturm, Harrison 46, 98
Sturm, Harry 123, 131, 161, 236
Sturm, Harry Gail 190, 261
Sturm, Harry James 236
Sturm, Harry L. 93, 178
Sturm, Harry Malcolm 89, 170
Sturm, Harry P. 178, 246
Sturm, Harry Raymond 243
Sturm, Hattie (Edgell) 65
Sturm, Hattie Lenora 166, 240
Sturm, Hattie (Moorhouse) 89, 168
Sturm, Hazel (Davis) 144, 227
Sturm, Hazel Kirk 118, 200
Sturm, Helen I. 148
Sturm, Helen Marie 217
Sturm, Helen Virginia 236
Sturm, Henderson 46, 94
Sturm, Henderson Leroy 94, 179
Sturm, Henrietta 126, 206
Sturm, Henry 36, 59, 123, 173
Sturm, Henry II 61
Sturm, Henry A. 64, 126
Sturm, Henry C. 139
Sturm, Herbert Cline 118, 199
Sturm, Herbert Paul 190
Sturm, H. Glenn 158

Sturm, Hilda I. 132
Sturm, Homer 117
Sturm, Horace Leslie 216
Sturm, Howard Earl 229
Sturm, Howard F. 177
Sturm, Huldah (West) 80, 148
Sturm, Ida 38, 66, 67, 132
Sturm, Ida (Hardesty) 106, 187
Sturm, Ida May 132, 210
Sturm, Idela (Ryan) 87, 159
Sturm, Idis E. 78
Sturm, Ina (Henley) 160
Sturm, India 155, 232
Sturm, Ingaby 37, 39, 40, 62, 68
Sturm, Ira Farel 228
Sturm, Ira Ross 147, 227
Sturm, Irene 46, 93
Sturm, Isa Lenore 155, 233
Sturm, Isaac 22, 29, 44, 92, 174
Sturm, Isabel (Fowler) 46, 92
Sturm, Isabelle (Kincaid) 90, 173
Sturm, J. A. (McCoy) 158
Sturm, J. D. ("Bub") 85, 156
Sturm, Jackson 60
Sturm, Jackson Eugene 235
Sturm, Jacob
5, 8, 10, 16, 17, 18, 36, 37, 46, 61, 92
Sturm, Jacob H. 179
Sturm Jacob M. 61
Sturm, James 22, 60, 92, 175
Sturm, James A. 87, 159
Sturm, James B. 93, 177
Sturm, James E. 90, 172
Sturm, James L. 61
Sturm, James Noah 56, 116
Sturm, James U. 175
Sturm, James W. 62, 246
Sturm, James Willard 170
Sturm, Jane 56
Sturm, Janet Eleanor 187, 254
Sturm, Jeannette Alice 106, 188
Sturm, Janis Rae 257
Sturm, Jean 208, 246
Sturm, Jeannette (Mick) 56, 118
Sturm, Jefferson Lee 89, 168
Sturm, Jennie 64, 98, 127
Sturm, Jennie Deane 117, 198
Sturm, Jennie E. 87, 163
Sturm, Jennie (Shinn)
93, 100, 177, 183
Sturm, Jesse
21, 29, 40, 44, 47, 78, 123
Sturm, Jerome 79, 147
Sturm, Jesse Flowers 26, 46, 95
Sturm, Jesse Harry 198
Sturm, Jesse J. 93, 176
Sturm, Jesse May 139
Sturm, Jesse Melvin 89
Sturm, Jesse P. G. 160
Sturm, Jesse R. 95
Sturm, Jesse Tyler 56, 111
Sturm, Jessie A. 117
Sturm, Jessie L. 132, 210
Sturm, Jessie M. 86, 159
Sturm, Jessie Mabel 147
Sturm, Jessie Madge 193, 261
Sturm, Johannes 5, 8
Sturm, John
17, 28, 36, 39, 46, 57, 60, 91
Sturm, John Alfred 40, 79
Sturm, John Carlos 229
Sturm, John D. 94
Sturm, John Daniel 91
Sturm, John Edwin 193, 262
Sturm, John Fletcher 56, 101
Sturm, John J. 106, 190
Sturm, John L. 80, 149
Sturm, John N. 176
Sturm, John Richard 190, 260
Sturm, Joseph 36
Sturm, Joseph A. 188
Sturm, Joseph Pratt 132
Sturm, Joshua Lee 46, 95
Sturm, Josie L. 178
Sturm, Josie (Stonehocker) 116
Sturm, Juanita Ellen 216
Sturm, Julia A. 87, 164
Sturm, Katherine Amelia 131
Sturm, Lair D. 60
Sturm, Laura A. 85, 156
Sturm, Laura (Howell) 89, 169
Sturm, Laura Marie 166
Sturm, Laurence 191
Sturm, Lavinie Jane (Hess) 56, 113
Sturm, Lavinie Mabel 198
Sturm, Lawrence 65
Sturm, Lawrence Aretus 166
Sturm, Lawrence Duncan 170
Sturm, Lawrence Girdie 118
Sturm, Lee 86, 157
Sturm, Leiten Carl 198
Sturm, Leiten Larmour 116, 197
Sturm, Lela (Tetrick) 106, 190
Sturm, Lelia (Hagerty) 178, 246

Sturm, Lemuel 21, 38, 57, 65, 120
Sturm, Lena Leota 89, 165
Sturm, Leo Wayne 198
Sturm, Leodas Bell 116, 196
Sturm, Leona (Douglas) 178, 246
Sturm, Leonard L. 89, 165
Sturm, Leonidas W. 116, 196
Sturm, Leonora Luetta 116, 198
Sturm, Leota 99
Sturm, Letta (Waterman) 65, 128
Sturm, Lettese 37, 61
Sturm, Lillian B. 155
Sturm, Lillian (Chalmers) 165, 240
Sturm, Lillian L. 240
Sturm, Lillian Mae 170
Sturm, Lillian (Smith) 106
Sturm, Lillie C. 80
Sturm, Lillie (Hildrith) 80, 149
Sturm, Lloyd Elmer 103, 104, 117, 106, 184
Sturm, Lola A. 177
Sturm, Lola B. 176, 245
Sturm, Lola (Hess) 148, 175, 228, 244
Sturm, Lola May 116, 197, 247
Sturm, Lora (Cochran) 86, 157
Sturm, Lorene 190
Sturm, Lorenzo Arthur 196, 264
Sturm, Lorna D. 178
Sturm, Louis Edward 210
Sturm, Louisa 46, 99
Sturm, Louise 191
Sturm, Louise (Dieffenbach) 89, 166
Sturm, Loyde P. 196
Sturm, Lucile (Carpenter) 127
Sturm, Lucinda Anne 205
Sturm, Lucius Melvin 116
Sturm, Lucius Riley 105, 106, 190
Sturm, Luella (Forman) 65
Sturm, Luella K. 89, 109, 158, 193
Sturm, Luella Maxine 229
Sturm, Lulu Vivian 139
Sturm, Lu (Price) 93, 177
Sturm, Luther 79
Sturm. Luverna C. 85
Sturm, Lydia Arita 91, 174
Sturm, Lydia (Black) 44, 91
Sturm, Lydia C. 80
Sturm, Lydia Caroline 218
Sturm, Lydia (Griffin) 74, 138
Sturm, Mabel (Dawson) 160, 235
Sturm, Mabel (Marschall) 193, 262
Sturm, Madalienne 176
Sturm, Madisonia (Wamsley) 40, 77
Sturm, Madge 208
Sturm, Madrienne (Landram 190, 260
Sturm, Maggie 99
Sturm, Mahala Jane 40, 75
Sturm, Malinda 61, 74
Sturm, Malissa 74
Sturm, Malvina I. 84, 153
Sturm, Marcella J. 89, 170
Sturm, Marcellis A. 90, 171
Sturm, Marcilla 61
Sturm, Margaret 16, 28, 38, 93, 171, 178, 244
Sturm, Margaret Alice (Smith) 74, 138
Sturm, Margaret Helen 91, 186, 250
Sturm, Margaret M. 74, 139
Sturm, Margaret (Martin) 29, 46
Sturm, Margaret May 217
Sturm, Margaret (Moats) 86, 157
Sturm, Margaret (Rose) 44, 89
Sturm, Margaret (Smith) 40, 79
Sturm, Maria 37, 61, 92
Sturm, Maria Regina 91
Sturm, Marian Geneva 170
Sturm, Maria (Morgan) 92, 174
Sturm, Marshall L. 90, 172
Sturm, Martha (Bowman) 44, 84
Sturm, Martha Francis 261
Sturm, Martha (Hickman) 66, 130
Sturm, Martha Jeannette 176
Sturm, Martha (Laker) 64, 126
Sturm, Martha (Nutter) 106, 190
Sturm, Martha (Richardson) 38, 65
Sturm, Martha (Sharnock) 46, 95
Sturm, Martin 5
Sturm, Martin V. 61
Sturm, Marvin G. 168
Sturm, Mary 40, 61, 74, 75
Sturm, Mary A. 99
Sturm, Mary Adda 247
Sturm, Mary Ann (Prater) 89, 169
Sturm, Mary B. 173
Sturm, Mary (Bell) 67, 132
Sturm, Mary C. 62
Sturm, Mary (Downs) 84, 155
Sturm, Mary E. 80, 84, 155
Sturm, Mary Effie 128
Sturm, Mary Elizabeth 161, 236

Sturm, Mary (Griffin) 40, 74
Sturm, Mary (Hardesty) 44, 85
Sturm, Mary Irene 91, 173
Sturm, Mary Jane 44, 88, 193
Sturm, Mary L. 219
Sturm, Mary Louise 94
Sturm, Mary M. 56, 90, 107
Sturm, Mary Magdalene 191
Sturm, Mary Marjorie 138
Sturm, Mary (Martin) 44, 88
Sturm, Mary (Morgan) 94, 106, 179, 191
Sturm, Mary Pius Bernadette 91
Sturm, Mary R. 77
Sturm, Mary (Ramsey) 66, 131
Sturm, Mary (Robey) 44, 90
Sturm, Mary (Thomas) 90, 171
Sturm, Matilda (Davis) 29, 47
Sturm, Matilda (Hess) 46, 92
Sturm, Matilda (Marvey) 60, 123
Sturm, Matilda (Robey) 56, 116
Sturm, Matisonia (Martin) 38, 57, 65, 120
Sturm, Mattie (Jett) 93, 177
Sturm, Mattie (Martin) 38, 57, 65, 120
Sturm, Maud 99, 158, 180
Sturm, Maude 66, 130, 165
Sturm, Maude May 139
Sturm, Mayme Gertrude 119
Sturm, Mayme Ora (Jaynes) 139, 218
Sturm, Medora (Tedford) 170
Sturm, Melissa E. 87, 162
Sturm, Melissa Jane 94
Sturm, Melker J. 61
Sturm, Mellie 128
Sturm, Melvin 65, 128
Sturm, Merle (Dixon) 196
Sturm, Michael 61
Sturm, Mildred (Willey) 170, 243
Sturm, Mina (Bell) 132, 210
Sturm, Minerva J. 85
Sturm, Minnie 65, 129
Sturm, Minnie (Neeley) 139, 218
Sturm, Minnie (Squires) 161, 236
Sturm, Minnie (Talbot) 205
Sturm, Minnie Winona 198
Sturm, Minta (Davis) 188, 256
Sturm, Mirandy 38, 64
Sturm, Mollie 165
Sturm, Montgomery B. 77
Sturm, Muriel Lenore 119
Sturm, Myrta Bell 117
Sturm, Myrtle B. 176, 245
Sturm, Myrtle (Cates) 67, 132
Sturm, Nancy 29, 40, 46, 76, 92, 175
Sturm, Nancy Anne 61
Sturm, Nancy (Downs) 49, 94
Sturm, Nancy (Koon) 94, 179
Sturm, Nancy (McDougal) 40, 74
Sturm, Naomi 148
Sturm, Napoleon John 74, 137
Sturm, Nathan G. 95
Sturm, Nellie A. 131
Sturm, Nellie M. 171
Sturm, Nellie (O'Connor) 106, 186
Sturm, Nettie 98, 180
Sturm, Nickolas 17, 36, 60, 61
Sturm, Noah W. 90, 170
Sturm, Noel Bryan 247
Sturm, Nola (Burge) 161, 235
Sturm, Nona P. 177
Sturm, Nora B. 131
Sturm, Ocie 155
Sturm, Olgie Iona 229
Sturm, Olive B. 88, 164
Sturm, Ollie (Robinson) 80, 149
Sturm, Opal D. 181
Sturm, Oscar 170, 243
Sturm, Otto 158
Sturm, Patricia Joan 262
Sturm, Paul Jones 208
Sturm, Paul W. 128, 208
Sturm, Paul William 217
Sturm, Peggy 44
Sturm, Peggy (Glover) 29, 46
Sturm, Perry Clyde 106, 191
Sturm, Perrygreen B. 44, 86
Sturm, Peter 17, 34, 36, 37, 61
Sturm, Phillip Raymond 191
Sturm, Phoebe 28, 37, 40, 63
Sturm, Phoebe Ann 123
Sturm, Phoebe (Wells) 90, 170
Sturm, Phoebia B. 88
Sturm, Polly 36
Sturm, Rachael 60
Sturm, Ralph Brooke 118, 199
Sturm, Ralph Douglas 193
Sturm, Ralph Eugene 264
Sturm, Ralph J. 139, 217
Sturm, Ray 155, 232
Sturm, Ray Edgar 138, 216
Sturm, Raymond 166

Sturm, Raymond Loring 218
Sturm, Reba O. 132
Sturm, Rebecca 36, 61
Sturm, Rebecca I. 95
Sturm, Rebecca (Moore) 28, 37
Sturm, Rebecca (Renner) 89, 165
Sturm, Reginald Lyle 179
Sturm, Rhuhama (Tetrick) 74, 138
Sturm, Richard E. 132
Sturm, Richard Marion 38, 67
Sturm, Robert Davis 190
Sturm, Roma 206
Sturm, Rosa Belle 89, 167
Sturm, Rosa (Hess) 92, 176
Sturm, Rosa Lee 90
Sturm, Rosalee 74, 137
Sturm, Rosalie 87, 163
Sturm, Roscoe Curtis 118, 199
Sturm, Rose Ann 62
Sturm, Rose (Michael) 74, 138
Sturm, Rose (Smith) 118, 199
Sturm, Rosey J. (Huey) 80
Sturm, Roxie Murl 147, 227
Sturm, Roy 155
Sturm, Roy F. 139, 217
Sturm, Ruby Dale 229
Sturm, Ruby (Garrett) 139, 218
Sturm, Ruby (Williard) 158
Sturm, Rucinna 191
Sturm, Ruena Elizabeth 89, 169
Sturm, Russell Herbert 171, 243
Sturm, Ruth 126, 192, 207, 261
Sturm, S. Jerome 79, 147
Sturm, Sabra (Martin) 46, 98
Sturm, Sadona (Minear) 99, 181
Sturm, Samuel 60, 123
Sturm, Sarah 60, 61
Sturm, Sarah (Baker) 99, 181
Sturm, Sarah (Bradford) 138, 216
Sturm, Sarah (Comin) 37, 64
Sturm, Sarah E. 85
Sturm, Sarah E. (Davis) 92, 175
Sturm, Sarah (Hayes) 90, 173
Sturm, Sarah (Holbert) 84, 155
Sturm, Sarena (Morgan) 84, 154
Sturm, Scott 79
Sturm, Shelby Lee 166
Sturm, Shirley May 171
Sturm, Simon 149
Sturm, Spencer W. 40, 77
Sturm, Spray Samuel 148
Sturm, Stella M. 171
Sturm, Stella R. 90
Sturm, Susan 56, 109
Sturm, Susan (Alexander) 36, 60
Sturm, Susan (Reese) 116, 196
Sturm, Sybil Grace 138, 215
Sturm, Tabitha 78
Sturm, Tabitha (Martin) 28, 39
Sturm, Teeta Anna (Neptune) 179, 247
Sturm, Thelma 130
Sturm, Theodore 132
Sturm, Thomas 60, 170
Sturm, Thomas J. 90
Sturm, Thomas Perrygreen 161, 235
Sturm, Thomas Perrygreen, Jr. 235
Sturm, Thornton 38, 66, 67
Sturm, Thornton F. 40, 79
Sturm, Thornton Marion 132, 210
Sturm, Thornton W. 61
Sturm, Turner L. 80, 148
Sturm, Ulysses Don 198
Sturm, Ulysses G. 22, 92, 176
Sturm, Verna Rosetta 264
Sturm, Viola 65
Sturm, Violet I. 149
Sturm, Virginia Christine 235
Sturm, Virginia Lee 218
Sturm, Virginia M. 173
Sturm, Virginia (Willey) 243
Sturm, Virginia (Williamson) 123, 205
Sturm, Vivian (Hammer) 161, 236
Sturm, Volney V. 179, 236
Sturm, Volney V. 179, 247
Sturm, W. A. 84
Sturm, W. Argyle 118, 201
Sturm, W. B. 178
Sturm, W. Glenn 129, 208
Sturm, W. Glenn, jr. 208
Sturm, Walter 191
Sturm, Walter A. 126, 148
Sturm, Wanda (Gordon) 139, 217
Sturm, Warren 196
Sturm, Washington 44
Sturm, Wilbur Riley 191
Sturm, Will T. 65
Sturm, Willa Day 161
Sturm, Willa Gail 139
Sturm, William 38, 60, 106
Sturm, William A. 87, 161
Sturm William Arthur 236

Sturm, William F. 89
Sturm, William H. 160
Sturm, William I. 93, 103,
Sturm, William Kenneth 171
Sturm, William Otto 158
Sturm, William Perry 56, 117, 118
Sturm, Winnie G. 106, 193
Sturm, Winnie Ruth 128, 208
Sturm, Zilla Grace (Tetrick) 139, 217, 221, 268
Sturm, Zoe Morgan (Parrish) 79, 147
Sullivan, Elba Louise 211
Sullivan, Elizabeth Inez 211
Sullivan, Emma Christine 211
Sullivan, Jessie (Sturm) 132, 210
Sullivan, Thomas W. 132, 210
Summers, Helen Virginia (Pigott) 222
Summers, Lee R. 222
Swiger, Odbert C. 222
Swiger, Rose Caroline (Pigott) 222
Talbot, Minnie 205
Talkington, Blen 266
Talkington, Ina (Hess) 197, 266
Talkington, Roy 197, 266
Tate, Jennie (Martin) 125
Tate, William 125
Tedford, Medora 170
Tench, Imogene 145, 224
Tennant, Agnes 153
Tetrick, Alfred 81
Tetrick, Alice 76, 144
Tetrick, Andrew 43, 80
Tetrick, Anna T. 151
Tetrick, Arlie C. 150, 219, 229, 267
Tetrick, Arthur C. 141, 220
Tetrick, Ary 94
Tetrick, Bernice (Heflin) 150, 226
Tetrick, Bertha C. 94
Tetrick, Bessie C. 135, 136, 212, 213
Tetrick, Bettie (Haught) 220, 267
Tetrick, Beulah B. 136
Tetrick, Carmine (Mullins) 221
Tetrick, Caroline Matilda 80
Tetrick, Cassius LeRoy 81
Tetrick, Catherine 93
Tetrick, Catherine (Ambrose) 220
Tetrick, Cena (Robey) 80
Tetrick, Charles L. 221
Tetrick, Clanel 150
Tetrick, Clara (Shaw) 93
Tetrick, Claude S. 136
Tetrick, Clifford M. 239
Tetrick, Cordia 150
Tetrick, Curtis A. 220
Tetrick, Cyrus 80
Tetrick, Daisie Rosalie 220
Tetrick, Darl 150, 227
Tetrick, Della 150
Tetrick, Dona V. 136, 212
Tetrick, Dorotha Lee 268
Tetrick, Earl L. 220, 267
Tetrick, Edgar E. 221
Tetrick, Elihu 80
Tetrick, Elion V. 150
Tetrick, Eliza (Sturm) 80, 93, 149, 176
Tetrick, Ella (Moore) 141, 221
Tetrick, Eloise V. 239
Tetrick, Emory E. 141, 221
Tetrick, Enos Elmore 81
Tetrick, Eugene Victor 151
Tetrick, Eva M. 94
Tetrick, Felix Marshall 229
Tetrick, Florella 81
Tetrick, Florence (Koon) 81
Tetrick, Frances (Cunningham) 150, 219, 229, 267
Tetrick, Frances Rosalee (Shinn) 76, 141
Tetrick, George E. 176
Tetrick, George F. 72, 136
Tetrick, Glen M. 221
Tetrick, Grace 139, 217, 221, 268
Tetrick, Harlan M. 220
Tetrick, Henderson M. 80, 93, 150
Tetrick, Henry 46, 93
Tetrick, Henry M. 76, 141
Tetrick, Herschel 151
Tetrick, Highland Marshall 221
Tetrick, Icie (Highland) 141, 221
Tetrick, Ida May 141, 220, 221
Tetrick, Idona E. 150
Tetrick, Irene (Highland) 221
Tetrick, Irene (Sturm) 46, 93
Tetrick, Isaac Pinkney 81
Tetrick, Isabella 94
Tetrick, James Marion 81
Tetrick, James R. 93
Tetrick, Jane (Huey) 81
Tetrick, J. Lloyd 164, 239
Tetrick, Lela 106, 190

Tetrick, Lester A. 220
Tetrick, Lester Arthur 268
Tetrick, Lillie (McIntire) 141, 220
Tetrick, Lionel Victor 229
Tetrick, Lizzie (Martin) 94
Tetrick, Lola 71
Tetrick, Louisa 81
Tetrick, Lucia 150
Tetrick, Lucy V. 220
Tetrick, Mabel M. 135, 136, 212
Tetrick, Malissa Jane 80
Tetrick, Mana (McElfresh) 164, 239
Tetrick, Margaret L. 93
Tetrick, Marshall F. 94
Tetrick, Martha Jeannette (Sturm) 176
Tetrick, Marvin 150
Tetrick, Mary Ellen (Fortney) 72, 136
Tetrick, Mary Julian 81
Tetrick, Mary Katherine (Morgan) 80, 149
Tetrick, Matilda (Nay) 43, 81
Tetrick, Melissa May 150
Tetrick, Merle M. 221
Tetrick, Myrtle 120, 201
Tetrick, Nellie (Hawker) 150
Tetrick, Nellie M. 220
Tetrick, Pearl E. 220
Tetrick, Peter 43, 81
Tetrick, Peter P. 80, 149
Tetrick, Phoebe Florence 81
Tetrick, Rhuhama 74, 81, 138
Tetrick, Roberta (Jackson) 136
Tetrick, Rose M. 94
Tetrick, Sallie 150
Tetrick, Sarah (Carothers) 94
Tetrick, Sarah J. 81
Tetrick, Sarah (Nay) 43, 80
Tetrick, Simon K. 94
Tetrick, Sylvanus M. 94
Tetrick, Van B. 220
Tetrick, Vergil J. 141, 221
Tetrick, Virginia Earle 221
Tetrick, Zilla Grace 139, 217, 221, 268
Tetrick, Zilla J. 141
Thomas, Mary D. 90, 171
Thompson, Ada L. 171, 243
Thompson, Aletha (Sturm) 85, 156
Thompson, Donald 179
Thompson, Erle 156
Thompson, George Andrew 85, 156
Thompson, Georgia T. 156
Thompson, Hazel (Basnett) 179
Thompson, Verla 156
Tregellas, Barbara Ruth 262
Tregellas, Harold M. 193, 262
Tregellas, Harold Sturm 262
Tregellas, Jessie (Sturm) 193, 261
Trunick, Katherine (Sturm) 131
Trunick, Paul George 131
Vaille, Frank Waldo, jr. 126, 206
Vaille, Frank Waldo III 206
Vaille, Henrietta (Sturm) 126, 206
Vandike, Phoebe (Nay) 160
Van Gilder, Nona (Sturm) 177
Wade, Ogden 126, 207
Wade, Ruth (Sturm) 126, 207
Wadsworth, Albert E. 138, 215
Wadsworth, Alberta Ruth 215
Wadsworth, Sybil Grace (Sturm) 138, 215
Walker, Edna 118, 199
Wamsley, Celia R. 40, 73
Wamsley, Madisonia C. 40, 77
Wantland, Merle (Hull) 198
Warder, Byron M. 137
Warder, Pauline (Fortney) 137
Waterman, Letta 65, 128
Watson, Ansel 210
Watson, C. W. 150
Watson, Elion (Tetrick) 150
Watson, Floyd 210
Watson, George William 200
Watson, Hazel (Sturm) 118, 200
Watson, H. E. 118, 200
Watson, Ida (Sturm) 132, 210
Watson, James 120, 132, 210
Watson, Lloyd 210
Watson, Nadine 210
Watson, Robert 210
Watson, Virginia Annette 200
Weekly, Florence (Martin) 63, 126
Weekly, Mary Ann (Campbell) 154
Wells, Anna Helen 122, 204
Wells, Franklin 230
Wells, Osceola (Campbell) 230
Wells, Phoebe 90, 170
Wenink, Frances 189, 259
West, Huldah C. 80, 148
White, Dorothy (Wilcoxon) 199
Whitten, Burnice (Hull) 198
Whittington, Charles 165, 239

Whittington, Dora (Sturm) 165, 239
Whittington, Gladys 239
Wilcox, J. A. 99
Wilcox, Laura (Hess) 152
Wilcox, Mary (Sturm) 99
Wilcoxon, Dorothy 199, 267
Wilcoxon, Dorothy Fern 199
Wilcoxon, Freda Grace 199, 266
Wilcoxon, Jennie (Sturm) 117, 198
Wilcoxon, Lawrence Stone 199, 267
Wilcoxon, Margaret 199
Wilcoxon, Nellie 199
Wilcoxon, Norman Dale 199
Wilcoxon, Richard Howard 199
Wilcoxon, Roberta Vivian 267
Wilcoxon, W. H. 117, 198
Wilkinson, Grace 100, 183
Wilkinson, Irma 145
Willey, Mildred 170, 243
Williamson, Virginia 123, 205
Williard, Ruby 158
Willison, Blanche (Sturm) 86
Willison, C. D. 86
Wilson, Ann Hornor 270
Wilson, Eleanor Sara 270
Wilson, Elinor (Hornor) 254, 269
Wilson, Louis H. 254, 270
Wilson, Louise 197, 266
Wince, Jasper 85
Wince, Luverna (Sturm) 85
Windon, Ida May (Tetrick) 221
Windon, Joseph E. 221
Withington, Unice Ann 222
Wood, Mariah (Martin) 68
Woods, Caroline (Martin) 70
Woods, Thornton 70
Yost, Audry 245
Yost, Edna 245
Yost, G. B. 176, 245
Yost, Mirl 245
Yost, Myrtle (Sturm) 176, 245
Yost, Wane 245
Yost, Zelma 245
Youst, Ida (Renner) 166